

# I

## ICE CREAM

See **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally

## IDAHO, STATE OF

See also **FOREIGN STATES (U.S.)**

**Brand inspection, livestock, recognition**, 604.046

**Bridges, Snake River, interstate agreements**, 381.098, 381.100

**Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact**, 542.550

**Community college tuition, nonresidents considered residents**, 341.492

**Hunting, fishing, trapping licenses, Snake River**, 497.012

**Labor laws, maximum hours, statutes dependent**, 652.030

**Outfitters and guides, registration, reciprocity**, 704.025, 704.525

**Pacific Marine Fisheries Compact**, 507.040

**Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact**, 285A.240, 285A.243

**Peace officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

**Rivers, transportation lines on, aid**, 777.715, CONST. XI §9

**Seed certification, etc., agricultural or educational agencies, agreements, Malheur County**, 633.620

**Tuition, college, interstate agreements**, 350.755

## IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

See also **LABELS AND LABELING; NAMES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Attorneys, judgments, criminal offenses**, 137.071

**Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

**Building code professionals, badges**, 455.415

**Cards**, see **Identification cards**, this topic

**Career school agents, identification credential**, 345.070

**Checks, cashing, requiring credit card information**, 646A.210, 646A.212, 646A.214

**Cheese, definitions and standards for identifying**, 621.059

**Conspiracy, others committing crime**, 161.455

**Consumer Information Protection Act, Oregon**, see **Identity theft**, this topic

**Consumer personal data, control and processing**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

**Crime perpetrator, concealment, aggravated murder**, 162.095

**Criminal identification information**, see **STATE POLICE**

**Data brokers, registration**, 646A.593

**Dead and missing persons**

(Generally), 146.171 et seq.

At sea, 146.045

Cremated or reduced remains in state possession, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195

Disposition of records, 146.189

## IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

**Dead and missing persons (Cont.)**

DNA sample, missing persons, 146.187

Medical examiner, identification of remains, 146.174, 146.189

Medical practitioners, information, furnishing law enforcement, 146.184

Missing person reports, 146.045, 146.177, 146.181

Procedures, investigating missing persons, 146.177

Social Security number, report of death, 432.133

Unidentified human remains; records, notification, etc., 146.171, 146.174, 146.189

Wilderness areas, 146.045

**Dextromethorphan sales**, 475.380

**Discrimination based on identification other than Real ID**, 659A.343

**Driver licenses and permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

**Elder abuse reports, person making**, 124.075

**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Employment records, federal inspections**, 652.752, 652.753

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**False information to police officer, giving**, 162.385, 807.620

**False representations via electronic media (phishing)**, 646.607, 646A.808

**Fictitious identification, unlawful possession**, 165.813

**Fingerprinting**, see **FINGERPRINTS**, generally

**Firearms identification numbers**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

**Garnishment**

Exemption, identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Social Security numbers, disclosures, 18.668

**Health care practitioners, identification badges**, 441.096

**Health insurance enrollees, prescription drug identification cards**, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

**Health insurance exchange, requirements**, 741.500

**Identification cards**

Discrimination based on ID other than Real ID, 659A.343

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Health care practitioners, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drugs, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Law enforcement ID, false, possession, 162.369

Medical marijuana registry, see **MARIJUANA**

Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314

Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810

Public employees, public records disclosure exemption, 192.371

Vehicle Code, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Identity theft**

Criminal offense

(Generally), 165.800

Aggravated, 165.803

Statute of limitations, 131.125

## **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)**

### **Identity theft (Cont.)**

Internet-connected devices, security requirements, 646A.813

Oregon Consumer Information Protection Act (Generally), 646A.600 et seq.  
Allocation of moneys to implement Act, 646A.628

Breach of security, notifications, 646A.604

Definitions, 646A.602

Enforcement powers, 646A.624

Fees not permitted, 646A.610

Penalties, 646A.624

Rules, 646A.626

Safeguards, security of personal information, obligations, 646A.622

Security freeze

(Generally), 646A.606

Confirmation, 646A.608

Deadline, time period, 646A.608

Effect on use of consumer report or protective record, 646A.614, 646A.616, 646A.618

Exempt entities, 646A.618

Fees not permitted, 646A.610

Lifting or removing, 646A.608, 646A.612

Minor or protected person, 646A.606, 646A.608

Social Security numbers, prohibitions, 646A.620

Unlawful trade practices, 646.607, 646A.604

Phishing, unlawful trade practice, 646.607, 646A.808

Taxation

Disclosures of taxpayer information, enforcement and detection purposes, 314.840

Tax professionals' duties, breaches of security, 305.804

**Impersonation**, see **IMPERSONATION**, generally

**Improper disclosure of private information, civil action**, 30.835

**Informants**, 133.703, 133.855

**Investigators, licensed**

Identification cards, 703.435

Personally identifying information, confidentiality, 703.473

**Juries and jurors**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**

**Lottery prize winners**, 461.251, 461.719

**Mail agents, tenants, requirement**, 646A.342

**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**

**Medical assistance eligibility**, 411.402

**Metal property transactions, requiring identification**, 165.117, 646A.060

**Minors, misrepresentation of age**, 165.805

**Missing persons**, see **Dead and missing persons**, this topic

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Nitrous oxide sales**, 475.390

**Notaries public, evidence**, 194.230, 194.240, 194.277

**Occupational or professional licensure, generally**, 670.406

**Passports**, see **PASSPORTS**, generally

**Peace officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

**Personal identification device, unlawful possession**, 165.810

**Phishing, unlawful trade practice**, 646.607, 646A.808

**Photographs**, see **PHOTOGRAPHS**, generally

**Pretrial challenges**, 135.037

**Pseudoephedrine transfers**, 475.230

**Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**

**Residential food establishments**, 616.723

**Road usage charge payors, confidentiality**, 319.915

## **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)**

**Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

**Sales**, see **SALES**

**Searches and seizures**, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

**Secondhand stores, certain transactions**, 646A.060, 646A.065

**Signatures**, see **SIGNATURES**, generally

**Social Security numbers**

Certain care providers, disclosure, 192.363, 192.365

Death, reports of, 432.133

Disclosure restrictions

Civil actions, damages, prohibited disclosures, 350.282, 802.195

Construction contractors, 701.246

Dissolution, annulment, and separation proceedings, 107.840, 192.345

Elector lists, 247.948

Motor vehicle records, 802.195

Oregon Consumer Information Protection Act, 646A.620

Public records, generally, 192.345, 192.355, 192.363, 192.377

State agency debt collection, 293.226

Students, higher education, 350.276, 350.278, 350.280, 350.282, 352.319

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Garnishment, disclosures, 18.668

Handgun licenses, applications, 166.291

Health insurance exchange, 741.500

Improper disclosure of private information, civil action, 30.835

Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Missing person reports, 146.181

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Occupational or professional licensure, generally, 670.406

Paternity orders, 109.073

State agency debt collection, use, 293.226, 293.252, 293.254

Support enforcement, 25.081, 25.785

**Theft**, see **Identity theft**, this topic

**Vital records and reports**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally

**Voters and voting**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Water right permits, record owner of property**, 537.220, 537.230, 537.630, 537.635

**Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards, marking**, 447.026

**Well identification numbers**, 537.789, 537.791, 537.793

**Wiretapping, persons suspected of crime, application for order**, 133.724

**Writings, execution, electronic presence of witness**, 42.141

## **IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES**

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

## **ILLEGAL DRUG CLEANUP FUND**

(Generally), 475.495

**Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund**, 131.594, 131.597

## **ILLNESS**

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**, generally; **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**, generally

## ILLUMINATION SYSTEMS

See **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING**, generally

## IMITATIONS

**Agriculture labels, brands, marks**, 561.230, 561.990

**Controlled substances, unlawful delivery**, 475.912

**Counterfeiting**, see **COUNTERFEITING**, generally

**Milk products**, 621.418, 621.435, 621.445

## IMMIGRANT AND REFUGEE ADVANCEMENT, OFFICE OF

(Generally), 185.650

## IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS

See also **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE; FOREIGN NATIONS**

**Administrative rules, use of term "noncitizen"**, 183.338

**COFA islanders**, see **PACIFIC ISLANDERS**, generally

### Crimes and offenses

See also **Enforcement of federal immigration laws**, this topic

#### Court

Arrests in court facilities, prohibition, 181A.828

Guilty or no contest plea, advising defendant, 135.385

Inquiry into defendant's immigration status, 135.385, 135.983

Judicial subpoenas, information disclosure, 181A.823

Extortion, instilling fear of law enforcement report, 164.075

Immigration consultants, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608

Information protections and disclosures, see **Privileged and confidential information**, this topic

Involuntary servitude, 163.263

Obstructing governmental or judicial administration, 162.235

Trafficking in persons, see **TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**, generally

Victim helpfulness certification, 147.620

**Diplomats and consuls**, see **DIPLOMATS AND CONSULS**, generally

**Driver licenses and permits, ID cards, etc.**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

**Economic Equity Investment Program**, 285B.760, 285B.761, 285B.762, 285B.763

### Enforcement of federal immigration laws

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

(Generally), 180.805, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826  
Agreements with federal government, prohibitions, 181A.820, 181A.829

Arrests in court facilities, 181A.828

Definitions, 180.805, 181A.822

Information protections and disclosures, 180.805, 180.810, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826, 181A.827

Model confidentiality policies, Attorney General, 180.810

Private detention facilities, 181A.829

Sanctuary violation reporting mechanism, 181A.827

Use of public resources, prohibitions, 181A.820, 181A.826

**Fishing and hunting licenses, students**, 497.006

**Grant program, refugee resettlement agencies**, 411.139

### Health care

COFA Dental Program, 413.614

## IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS

(Cont.)

### Health care (Cont.)

Cover All People program, see **COVER ALL PEOPLE PROGRAM**, generally

Reproductive health services, medical assistance program, 414.432

**Higher education tuition and financial aid**, 350.240, 352.287, 353.123

**Immigrant and Refugee Advancement, Office of**, 185.650

**Immigration consultants, prohibitions**, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608

**Juvenile courts**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

### Labor and employment

Federal inspection of employee verification records, 652.752, 652.753

Forest maintenance activity, 657.747, 657.749

Labor contractors, generally, 658.440

PERS, membership exclusion, 238.015

Unemployment insurance, 657.045, 657.184

Workers' compensation, 656.232

**Law enforcement agencies**, see **Enforcement of federal immigration laws**, this topic

**Legal representation**, see **LEGAL REPRESENTATION**

**Mining claims, citizen requirement**, 517.010

**Occupational or professional licensure, generally**, 670.406, 670.409

**Physician Visa Waiver Program**, 413.248

### Privileged and confidential information

Court inquiry into defendant's immigration status, 135.385, 135.983

Enforcement of federal immigration laws, 180.805, 180.810, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826, 181A.827

Victim helpfulness certification, 147.620

**Protective proceedings, vulnerable youth guardianships**, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

**Public Employees Retirement System, membership exclusion**, 238.015

**Refugee children**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

**Refugee resettlement agencies, grant program**, 411.139

**Schools (K-12), foreign students**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Servitude, involuntary, 163.263

**State agency rules and regulations, use of term "noncitizen"**, 183.338

**State lands, purchase, citizenship requirement**, 273.255

**Statewide immigrant and refugee integration strategy**, 185.650

**Taxation, income**, 316.022, 316.027, 316.037, 316.042, 316.695

**Universal legal representation program**, 9.860, 9.865

**Vienna Convention on Consular Relations**, see **VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS**, generally

**War, suspension of statute of limitations, enemy citizens**, 12.200

## IMMUNITIES

See **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally

## IMMUNIZATIONS

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

## **IMPAIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL PROGRAM**

See **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

## **IMPEACHMENT**

**Judicial records**, 43.220

**Public officials, prohibition**, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

**Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**

## **IMPERSONATION**

**Architects**, 671.090

**Criminal impersonation**

(Generally), 165.815

Civil action, damages, 30.863

Definitions, 162.005, 162.055

Peace officer, 162.367

Public servant, 162.365

**Engineers**, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991

**Land surveyors or photogrammetrists**, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991

**Notaries**, 194.990

**Physicians**, 677.080

**Tax consultants and preparers**, 673.705

## **IMPLIED ASSUMPTION OF RISK**

See **ASSUMPTION OF RISK**, generally

## **IMPLIED CONSENT LAW**

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

## **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Ammunition**, 480.050

**Disease and infestation control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Endangered or threatened species**

Plants, 564.020, 564.991

Wildlife, 498.026

**Explosives, restricting**, 480.050

**Export trading corporations**

(Generally), 777.755

Agreements, 777.767

Annual report, 777.800

Board

(Generally), 777.780

Meetings, 777.783, 777.785

Budgeting, Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

Chief executive officer, 777.787, 777.790

Definitions, 777.760

Disclosure, certain commercial or financial information, 777.793

Dissolution of corporation, 777.763

Employees, 777.790

Formation, ports, 777.763

Hearings, 777.763

Investments, 777.773

Legislative findings and policy, 777.755

Obligations, 777.773

Powers, 777.765, 777.770

Public contracting and public employer status, 777.775

Records, inspection, 777.795

Revenue bonds, 294.125

Rules, 777.783

**Firearms, violations, punishment**, 166.410

**Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Flowers, wild**, 564.020, 564.991

## **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (Cont.)**

**Goose Lake water, compact, prohibited**, 542.520

**Horticultural commodity exports, labeling**, 632.495

**International trade**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

**Liquor tax exemption**, 473.060

**Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**

**Marijuana items**, 475C.229

**Novelty lighters**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

**Nursery stock**, 570.330, 571.220

**Seeds**, 633.680, 633.690

**Taxation, returns, lists, exempt items**, 308.290

**Timber, state, Oregon processing requirement**, CONST. VIII §7

## **IMPOUNDMENT**

**Animals**, see **ANIMALS; DOGS**

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Searches and seizures**, 133.663

## **IMPRISONMENT**

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

## **IMPROVEMENTS**

**Assessments, local improvements**, see **ASSESSMENTS**

**Geothermal heating districts**, see **GEOOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**

**Navigable streams**, 780.010 et seq.

**Ocean shore**, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**

**Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

## **IMPROVING PEOPLE'S ACCESS TO COMMUNITY-BASED TREATMENT, SUPPORTS AND SERVICES PROGRAM**

See **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

## **IN REM**

See **JURISDICTION**

## **IN TERROREM CLAUSES**

**Wills, validity and enforceability**, 112.272

## **IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES**

See **HOME CARE**

## **IN-LINE SKATES**

**Protective headgear**, 814.600, 815.052

## **IN-STREAM RIGHTS**

See **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## **INCAPACITATED PERSONS**

**Guardian and ward**, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

## **INCEST**

(Generally), 163.525

**Civil actions, statutes of limitation**, 12.117, 12.118

**Descendant, defined**, 163.505

## **INCEST (Cont.)**

### **Marriage**

Annulment, grounds, 107.005  
Issue, legitimate, 106.190  
Void, 106.020

**Prevention, control and treatment services,**  
409.220

## **INCINERATORS**

**See also WASTE DISPOSAL**

**Infectious waste disposal,** 459.225, 459.395,  
459A.224, 468A.880

**Mobile field incinerators, tax exemption,** 307.390

**Municipal solid waste incinerators,** 459A.224,  
468A.875, 468A.880

**PCB disposal, generally,** 466.300

## **INCOME**

**Compensation and salaries, see COMPENSATION  
AND SALARIES, generally**

**Principal and income, see PRINCIPAL AND  
INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally**

**Taxation, see INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY),  
generally; INCOME TAX (STATE), generally**

**Trusts and trustees, see TRUSTS AND TRUST-  
EES**

## **INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)**

**Appeals to Tax Court,** 305.275, 305.410

**Compliance by state offices,** 305.630

**Rate of withholding,** 305.635

**State and political subdivisions, considered  
employers,** 305.625

## **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**ABLE accounts,** 315.650, 315.653, 316.680, 316.699

**Abusive tax shelters, see Tax shelters, this topic**

**Accountants, public, representation, taxpayers,**  
305.239

**Accounting periods and methods**

(Generally), 314.276

Accrual basis

Budget estimate, 294.361

Defined, 294.311

Federal income tax deduction to be reported on,  
316.685

Method of accounting, municipal corporation,  
294.333

Savings banks, earnings, 716.805

Accrual method, federal income tax deduction,  
requirement, 316.685

Carryforwards and carrybacks, net operating losses,  
316.028, 316.029, 316.031

Changes

Federal law adoption, adjustments, 316.047

Returns, 314.355

Federal

(Generally), 316.685

Accrual method requirement, 316.685

Adoption of, 316.007

Flight of taxpayer, 314.440

Income tax deduction, 316.680

Partnership, 314.276

Real estate mortgage investment conduit, 314.276

Segregated or separate method, 314.667

**Accrual basis, see Accounting periods and meth-  
ods, this topic**

**Accumulation distribution credit,** 316.298

**Acknowledgments, Department of Revenue, tak-  
ing,** 314.810

## **INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)**

### **Actions and proceedings**

Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this  
topic

By department, to recover tax, 305.610

By taxpayers, on appeal from department, 305.610

Contempt, 305.190

Limitation, see **Limitation of actions and pro-  
ceedings**, this topic

Qualifying investment contracts, breach, 314.671

Taxpayer Advocate, see **TAXPAYER ADVOCATE**,  
generally

**Additions, see Modification of federal taxable  
income, this topic**

**Adjusted basis, see Gain or loss, this topic**

**Adjusted gross income**

Definition, 316.127

Federal adjusted gross income, determination,  
316.013

**Adjustment of returns, see Returns, this topic**

### **Administration**

(Generally), 305.015, 314.805, 316.032

Assistance program for tax practitioners, Depart-  
ment of Revenue, 305.261

Branch offices, 314.805

Certificate of department as evidence, 314.845

Department of Revenue Administration Account,  
305.063

Disclosures of taxpayer information, 9.565, 305.193,  
305.686, 305.806, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843,  
314.991

Oaths and acknowledgments, 314.810

Representative of taxpayer, recognition, 305.239

Revenues, disposition, 316.502

Rewards for information, 314.855

Rules, generally, 305.100, 305.125, 314.815

Statistics, 314.850

Taxpayer Advocate, see **TAXPAYER ADVOCATE**,  
generally

Withholdings, application of tax laws, 316.171,  
316.212

**Advocate, Taxpayer, see TAXPAYER ADVO-  
CATE, generally**

**Affirmation, returns,** 305.810, 305.815

**Agent, collecting taxes, warrant, by,** 314.430

**Agreements, closing, Department of Revenue,**  
305.150

### **Agriculture and horticulture**

Capital gains, long-term, 316.045

Credits

Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic

Bovine manure production or collection, 315.176,  
315.184

Livestock killed by wolf, 315.174

On-farm processing facilities, machinery and  
equipment, 315.117, 315.119, 315.123

Overtime compensation paid by employer,  
315.133, 315.135, 315.136, 315.137, 653.277,  
653.278

Riparian lands removed from production, for-  
gone crops, 315.111, 315.113

Workforce housing

Construction or rehabilitation, 315.164,

315.167, 315.171

Contributors, 315.169

Definitions, 315.163

Transfer of credit, 315.169

Farm income, determination, alternative calcula-  
tion, 314.297

Gain from property passing by reason of death,  
316.844, 316.845

Net operating losses, agricultural businesses,  
316.031

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Agriculture and horticulture (Cont.)

Valuation of farmland for estate tax, 316.844  
Wage withholdings, 316.162, 316.167, 316.182, 316.197

### Alimony or separate maintenance payments, nonresidents, 316.130

### Allocation of income, see Apportionment of income, this topic; Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic

### Alternative energy devices, credits, see Energy, this topic

### Alternative filing formats, authorization, rules, 314.385

### Alternative fuels

Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**

#### Credits

Alternative energy devices, see **Energy**, this topic

Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

#### Vehicles

Fueling stations, 469B.130 et seq., 469B.320 et seq.

Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic

### Alternative income tax, pass-through businesses, see Pass-through entities, this topic

### AmeriCorps educational awards, subtraction, 316.847

### Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered, 243.820, 243.830

### Annuity contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization or public school, subtraction from income, 316.159

### Appeal and review

Administrative, 305.275

Attorney fees, expenses, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Charitable checkoff program disqualification, 305.740

Conflicting claims, 305.215

Costs, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Declaratory rulings, 305.105

Deficiencies, 305.419

Deficiency assessments, 305.265

Depositions, 305.420, 305.492

Dispute as to nature of tax, 305.419

Energy conservation projects, recertification, 469B.298

Evidence, 305.420

Issues, restrictions, de novo, 305.425

Limitation of actions and proceedings, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic

Mailed, date deemed received, 305.820

Multistate Tax Commission, application of laws, 305.676

Pollution control facility credits, 468.170

Representation of taxpayers, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Service of papers, process, 305.415

Supreme Court

Attorney fees, costs and expenses, 305.447, 305.790

Declaratory rulings, 305.105

Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**, generally

Taxpayer Advocate, see **TAXPAYER ADVOCATE**, generally

Time for filing, 305.280

Withholding tax, unpaid, 316.207

Within federal areas of the state, 305.605

Witnesses, 305.420, 305.492

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Application of laws

Credits, 315.004

ORS chapter 314

(Generally), 314.021

Domestic partnerships, 314.023

Specific federal legislation, 314.029, 314.033, 314.035, 314.037, 314.039, 314.041, 314.043, 314.045, 314.047, 314.049, 314.051, 314.053, 314.055, 314.057, 314.059, 314.061, 314.063

Within federal areas of the state, 305.605

### Apportionment of income

(Generally), 314.280

Broadcasting sales, 314.674

Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256

Two or more organizations, trades or businesses controlled by same interests, 314.295

Uniform state law, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic

### Apportionment, items other than income

Net loss, nonresidents, 314.675

Refund for invalidated taxes, 305.785

United States payments in lieu of taxes, 305.615

### Armed forces

See also **Veterans**, this topic

(Generally), 316.792

Abeance of obligation, active duty, 314.091

Federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193

Nonresident income, 316.127

Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance

Program, charitable checkoff, 305.720

Resident, defined, 316.027

Service in combat zone, time for performing certain acts, 314.870

Subtraction, military pay, 316.792

TRICARE system, providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631

Withholding exception, 316.162

### Art objects, donation, deduction, 316.838

### Assessments

Additional, 314.410

Capital gains, deficiency, 314.410

Collection charge, 314.430

Deficiency

(Generally), 314.466

Due to involuntary conversion, 314.412

Exempt corporations, 317.950

Time limits, 314.410

Extension of period, 314.410

Failure to file return, 314.400

Federal extension, effect, 314.410

Fraudulent returns, 314.410

Immediate, 314.440

Parents, minors unpaid taxes, 316.372

Records, examination, 305.190

Statute of limitations, 314.410

Taxes not submitted with return, 314.407

Time, defined, 314.407

Transferee liability limitation period, 314.310

Unpaid tax at time of lien, 314.417

Unrelated business taxable income deficiency, 317.950

### Associations, taxability, 316.277

### Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

### Attorney fees

Supreme Court appeals, 305.447, 305.790

Tax Court, 305.447, 305.490

### Attorney General

Actions for collection in other states, 305.610

Information to, furnishing, 314.840

Penalty recovery, 314.991

Prosecution for violation of tax laws, 305.120

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### **Attorney General** (Cont.)

Returns, access to, 314.835, 314.840

### **Attorneys**

Discipline, use of returns, 9.565  
Fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic  
Qualifications for representing taxpayers, 305.239, 305.260, 305.490  
Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.239, 305.260, 305.490  
Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption, 673.610  
Tax Court employees acting as, 305.480

### **Auctions, credits**

Film production expenses, 315.514  
Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326

### **Audits**

(Generally), 305.265  
Deficiency reports, 305.195  
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700  
Interstate, 305.675  
Multistate Tax Compact, 305.675  
Partnerships, centralized regime, 314.731, 314.733, 314.735, 314.737, 314.739  
Returns, 314.466  
S corporation, disclosure of items to shareholder, 314.770

**Average sentence word length, definition**, 316.364

**Bad debts, statute of limitations, effect on collection**, 314.415

### **Bankruptcy**

(Generally), 314.306  
Trustees, notice of qualifications, 316.392

**Banks**, see **Financial institutions**, this topic

**Baseball players, professional, salary withholdings**, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

**Biofuel**, see **BIOFUEL**

**Biomass**, see **Credits**, this topic

**Blindness, additional standard deduction**, 316.695

### **Bonds**

Housing authorities, exemption, 456.230  
Interest, see **Interest**, this topic  
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, exemption, 391.600  
Original issue discount, 316.680

### **Bonds (security)**

Collection of taxes, 314.430, 316.164  
Employers, 316.164  
Release of lien, 305.140

### **Books, papers**

Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425  
Subpoenaing, examining by Department of Revenue, 305.190

**Broadcasting sales, apportionment**, 314.674

**Burden of proof**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Business development exemptions**, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

**Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues**, 285B.618

**Business trusts, income subject to tax**, 316.279

**Cancellation of taxes**, 305.155, 305.295

### **Capital gains and losses**

Allocation, 314.635  
Farming activities, 316.045  
Rate, net capital gain, 316.037  
Trusts, inclusion in income, 130.715

**Carryforwards and carrybacks, net operating losses**, 316.028, 316.029, 316.031

**Casual labor, certain, withholding, exception**, 316.162

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

**Certificate of Department Revenue, prima facie evidence**, 314.845

### **Charitable checkoff program**

(Generally), 305.690 et seq.  
Administrative expenses, 305.747  
Applications, 305.725  
Certification of entities, 305.715  
Commission, see **CHARITABLE CHECKOFF COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally  
Crediting contributions to entities, 305.747  
Definitions, 305.690  
Disqualification orders, 305.740  
Eligibility and qualification, 305.715, 305.720, 305.725, 305.740  
Financial reports, 305.730  
Inclusion on tax return, 305.745  
List of qualified entities, 305.720  
Political party contributions  
(Generally), 305.754  
Contributions not eligible as credit, 305.759  
Nondisclosure of individual taxpayers, 305.758  
Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756  
Payments to party treasurers, 305.757, 305.758

### **Rules**

(Generally), 305.753  
Distribution of moneys, 305.747  
Financial reports, 305.730  
Qualifying entities, classification, 305.720  
State Treasurer, soliciting donations, 305.753  
Voter support, signature collection, 305.720

### **Charitable entities and activities (generally)**

Annuity contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization, subtraction from income, 316.159  
Checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic  
Disqualification, 128.760, 128.763, 128.766, 128.769, 316.747  
Resident status determinations, 316.026

**Children**, see **Minors**, this topic

**Citation of law**, 316.002

**Civic service, employees of Department of Revenue, subject to**, 314.810

**Claim of right income repayment adjustment, credit**, 315.068

**Closing agreements, Department of Revenue's power to enter**, 305.150

### **Cloud on title**

Department, party to suits involving, 305.130  
Release by department, 305.140

### **Collection**

See also **Deficiencies**, this topic  
(Generally), 314.430  
Alternative energy devices, forfeited credits, 469B.118  
At source of wages, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic  
Bonds and undertakings, 314.430, 316.164  
Charges, 314.419, 314.430  
Closing agreements, tax liability, 305.150, 314.105, 314.115  
Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843  
Credits (generally); suspension, revocation, or forfeiture, 315.061  
Decedents, 116.083, 316.387  
Delinquent tax debts, posting on website, 305.806  
Effect of statutes, 316.970  
Enforcement of liens, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207  
Executions, earnings not exempt, 18.385  
Financial institution data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Collection (Cont.)

- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
- Local taxes, state services, agreements, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
- Pollution control facility certification
  - Reinstatement, 468.185
  - Revocation, 314.255, 468.185
- Priority of lien, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
- Release of lien, 305.140
- Remittances by mail, when received, 305.820
- Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.559
- Renewable energy resources, forfeited credits, 469B.169
- Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
- Suspension, 305.155
- Tax as debt, 314.440
- Terminated tax period, 314.440
- Title actions, foreclosures, liens on property involved, 305.130
- Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310
- Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withholding of tax, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Colleges and community colleges**, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Commissioners of Internal Revenue, information exchange with**, 314.840
- Common carriers, withholding exceptions, certain employees**, 316.162
- Common trust fund, tax treatment**, 316.472
- Compensation and salaries**
  - Definition, 314.610
  - Independent contractors, 316.162
  - Payroll factor, 314.660
  - Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
  - Wages, defined, 316.162
  - Withholding, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Compromise of tax liability**, 305.145
- Computation of deficiency by Department**, 305.265
- Computation of taxes, accounting periods and methods**, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
- Conference, purpose and procedure**, 305.265
- Conflicting claims, returns or reports**, 305.215
- Constitutional provisions**
  - Federal law, tax defined by, CONST. IV §32
  - Legislative review, CONST. IV §32
  - Veterans' bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Construction of tax laws, Department of Revenue**, 305.110
- Construction workers, traveling expenses**, 316.812
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to**, 314.843
- Contempt proceedings**, 305.190
- Contracts, Governor, qualifying investments, single sales factor method**, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- Conversion or exchange, deferral of recognition**, 316.680
- Copyrights, royalties, allocation**, 314.645
- Corporations**
  - (Generally), see **CORPORATE TAXATION**, generally
  - S corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic
- Costs**
  - Allowed by Tax Court, 305.490
  - Upon appeal to Supreme Court, 305.447

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Credits

#### (General provisions)

- Amount, maximum, claiming, 314.078
- Approval information, agencies to provide to Department of Revenue, 315.058
- Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 315.068
- Construction, interpretation, and application of laws, 315.004
- Execution exemptions, 18.345
- Federal credits, allowable as specified, 315.054
- Legislative Revenue Officer, biennial reports, 315.047, 315.051
- Revenue impact statements
  - (Generally), 173.025
  - List of credits with impact exceeding projection, 315.047
  - Statement of purpose, legislation, 315.044
  - Suspension, revocation, or forfeiture, 315.061
  - Time limitation, 315.037
  - Transfer or sale, 315.052, 315.053, 315.056
  - Waiver of substantiation, 315.063
- ABLE accounts, 315.650, 315.653
- Agriculture and horticulture, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Alternative energy devices, see **Energy**, this topic
- Alternative fuel, vehicles, see **Alternative fuels**, this topic
- Alternative income tax, pass-through businesses, see note after, 315.068
- Apprenticeship, youth apprenticeship sponsorship, 344.755
- Auctions, see **Auctions, credits**, this topic
- Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
- Biomass
  - Production and collection, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.403
  - Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
- Bovine manure production or collection, 315.176, 315.184
- Business tax credits, S corporations, 314.772
- Child care
  - Dependent care necessary for employment, 315.264, 316.078
  - Employers, 315.204, 315.208
  - Working family child care, 315.262
- Child care facilities
  - (Generally), 315.208
  - Qualified contributions, 315.213, 329A.700 et seq.
- Child of taxpayer, 315.273, 315.276, 315.278, 315.279
- Computers, scientific equipment, donations, 317.151
- Crop donations, 315.154, 315.156
- Cultural Development Account, Trust for, 315.675
- Dental services, rural practice, 315.616, 442.561
- Dependent care
  - Assistance, 315.204
  - Expenses necessary for employment, 315.264, 316.078
  - Facilities, 315.208
- Dependent child of taxpayer, 315.273, 315.276, 315.278, 315.279
- Disabilities, persons with
  - ABLE accounts, 315.650, 315.653
  - Children, special education, additional credit, 316.099
  - Federal credit, percentage, 316.087
  - Loss of legs and arms, 316.079



## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Credits (Cont.)

- Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)
  - Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771
- Earned income credit
  - (Generally), 315.266
  - Federal income tax deduction, calculating, 316.685
  - Notice and information requirements, 652.755, 657.144
  - Tax navigation and assistance grant program, 409.711
- Elderly and disabled, 316.087
- Electronic commerce enterprise zones, 315.507, 315.508
- Emergency medical services providers, rural areas, 315.622, 442.566
- Employee training programs, collaboration with community college, 315.523
- Energy, see **Energy**, this topic
- Enterprise zones, electronic commerce, 315.507, 315.508
- Estates, 316.292, 316.317
- Estimated taxes, 316.557 et seq.
- Farms and farming, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Film production development contributions, 315.514, 315.516
- Fish screening devices, by-pass devices, or fishways, 315.138
- Foreign taxes paid
  - Estates and trusts, 316.292
  - On sale of residence, 316.109
- Forests and forestry, see **Forests and forestry**, this topic
- Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
- Higher education, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Housing and homes, see **Housing and homes**, this topic
- Indian reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.320, 315.506
- Individual development accounts, low income persons, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
- Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
- Livestock killed by wolf, 315.174
- Long term care insurance, 315.610, 317.322
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536
- Manufactured dwelling park closures
  - (Generally), 316.090
  - Notice, 90.650
- Nonresidents
  - Proration, 316.117
  - Taxes paid to state of residence, 316.131, 316.292
- Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149
- Opportunity Grant contributions, 315.643, 315.646, 348.267
- Optometrists, rural practice, 315.616, 442.564
- Partnerships, see **Partnerships**, this topic
- Pass-through businesses, alternative income tax, see note after, 315.068
- Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic
- Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Political contributions, 316.102
- Pollution control facilities, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Credits (Cont.)

- Publicly supported housing, sale, 315.281, 315.283, 315.286, 315.288, 315.291
- Reforestation, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108
- Refundable credit payments, 316.502
- Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
- Residences, see **Housing and homes**, this topic
- Retirement income, 316.157, 316.158
- Riparian lands, removal from farm production, for-gone crops, 315.111, 315.113
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Rural medical practice, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.
- S corporation shareholders, 314.772
- Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
- Semiconductor research, 315.518, 315.519, 315.522
- Small forestland owner using standard practice
  - harvest restrictions, 315.124, 315.126, 315.128, 315.130, 315.132
- Taxes paid another state
  - (Generally), 316.082
  - Estates and trusts, 316.292
  - Nonresidents, 316.131
  - On sale of residence, 316.109
  - Partnerships, 316.082
- Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic
- TRICARE system (military), health care providers, 315.628, 315.631
- Trusts, 316.292, 316.298, 316.317
- University venture development funds, 315.640
- Water transit vessels, 315.517
- Working family child care, 315.262
- Working family household and dependent care expenses, 315.264

**Cultural Development Account, Trust for, contributions, credit**, 315.675

**Date**

- Payment, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417, 317.504
- When remittance deemed received, 305.820

**Death of taxpayer**

- Estates, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
- Liability for tax, 314.310
- Returns, required, 316.382
- Surviving spouse, 316.042

**Debt income cancellation**, 314.306, 316.739

**Declaratory rulings, review, Department of Revenue, power**, 305.105

**Deductions**, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic

**Deemed repatriation, certain earnings, addition to federal taxable income**, 316.853

**Deferral**

- Deduction of amounts deductible under federal law, 316.739
- Gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
- Interest, deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302
- Recognition of gain, Oregon situs required, 316.680

**Deferred compensation**, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

**Deficiencies**

- See also **Collection**, this topic
- (Generally), 305.265, 314.410
- Additional assessments, 314.410
- Assessing tax, penalties and interest, 314.400
- Capital gains, 314.410
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Deficiencies (Cont.)

Delinquent tax debts, posting on website, 305.806  
Federal return adjustments, resulting, 314.140, 314.380, 314.410  
Foreign state return adjustments, resulting, 314.380, 314.410  
Fraudulent, 305.265  
Inconsistencies, correction, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135  
Interest, 305.265  
Involuntary conversions, assessment period, 314.412  
Judicial review, 305.410  
Late returns, allowance, 305.265  
Limitations, 314.410  
Net operating loss carryback, 314.410  
Partnerships, audits, 314.735  
Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410  
Penalties and interest, 314.410  
Reorganized business entities, 305.330  
Understatements, see **Understatements**, this topic

### Definitions

(Generally), 314.011  
Abusive tax shelter, 314.402  
Adjusted gross income, 316.127  
Agriculture workforce housing, 315.163  
Apportionable income, 314.610  
Armed Forces of the United States, 316.792  
Audited partnership, 314.731  
Average sentence length, 316.364  
Average word length, 316.364  
Basic research, 315.518  
Biofuel, biomass, 315.141  
Bovine manure producer or collector, 315.176  
Broadcasting, 314.674  
Child care expenses, 315.262  
Child with a disability, 316.099  
Commercial domicile, 314.610  
Compensation, 314.610  
Construction job site, 316.806  
Construction project, 316.806  
Construction worker, 316.806  
Consumer reporting agency, 314.843  
Conveyance (real estate), 314.258  
Costs in lieu of nursing home care, 316.147  
Crop, 315.113  
Cultural organization, 315.675  
Department, 305.005, 314.011, 316.022  
Dependent, 315.273  
Determination, 314.105  
Director, 305.005, 316.022  
Earned income, 316.680  
Educational institution, 316.852  
Effective property tax rate, 315.119  
Electronic means, 314.364  
Employer, 316.162  
Farm income, 314.297  
Farm operator, 315.119  
Farming, 316.045  
Farming business, 314.297  
Federal adjusted gross income, 316.695  
Federal adoptions, 316.007, 316.012, 316.022, 316.048, CONST. IV §32  
Federal creditable service, 316.680  
Federal pension, 316.680  
Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287  
Financial institution, 314.610  
First-time home buyer savings account, 316.796  
Flesch Reading Ease Score, 316.363  
Household income, 316.147, 316.157

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Definitions (Cont.)

Income, 316.147, 316.157  
Individual, 316.022  
Listed transaction, 314.307  
Listed transaction understatement, 314.403  
Loggers and logging, 316.824  
Long-term debt security, 315.529  
Machinery and equipment, 315.119  
Manufactured dwelling park, 316.090  
Military pay, 316.792  
Net pension income, 316.157  
Nonapportionable income, 314.610  
Nonpassive income, nonpassive loss, 316.043  
Nonresident estate or trust, 316.302  
Parent, 316.372  
Partnership-level audit, 314.731  
Pass-through entity, 314.410, 314.775, 316.119  
Pension income, 316.157  
Pollution control facility, 468.155  
Processing, 315.119  
Public utilities, 314.610  
Public warehouse, 314.665  
Qualified donation, 316.852  
Qualified low-income community investment, 315.529  
Qualified machinery and equipment, 315.119  
Qualified reduced sale, 316.852  
Qualified research, 315.518  
Qualified semiconductor company, 315.518  
Qualifying income, 316.043  
Qualifying income limit, 315.273  
Qualifying investment contract, 314.668  
Related taxpayer, 314.105  
Reorganized business entity, 305.330  
Reportable transaction, 314.307  
Resident, 316.027  
Resident estate, 316.282  
Resident funeral trust, 316.282  
Resident of this state, 316.027  
Resident trust, 316.282  
Return, 316.587, 316.588  
Riparian land, 315.113  
Sales, 314.610  
Severe disability, 316.752  
Share-rent agreement, 315.113  
Short line railroad, 315.591  
Significant hardship, 305.801  
Single sales factor method, 314.668  
Small forestland owner, 315.124  
Small forestland owner minimum option, 315.124  
Standard deduction, 316.695  
State, 314.610  
Taxable income, 316.007, 316.022  
Taxable income of resident, 316.048  
Taxable year, 314.724  
Taxes, 305.610  
Taxpayer, 314.105, 314.297, 314.615, 314.665, 316.022  
Telecommunications, 314.280  
Timber harvest, 315.124  
Time of assessment, 314.407  
Total gross receipts, 314.674  
Transaction without economic substance, 314.307  
Transferee, 314.310  
Traveling expenses  
    Construction workers, 316.806  
    Loggers, 316.824  
Understatement, 314.402  
Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, 314.610  
Uniformed services, 316.193, 316.792  
Utilities, 314.280

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Definitions (Cont.)

- Wages, 316.162
- Water transit vessel, 315.517
- Writings or remittance, 305.820

### Demographic data of taxpayers, self-reporting, returns, 305.686, 305.687, 305.688, 316.366

### Department of Revenue Administration Account, establishing, appropriation, 305.063

### Dependent care credits, see **Credits**, this topic

### Depletion, deductibility, 316.680

### Depreciation, modification of federal taxable income, 316.707, 316.739

### Determination of tax

- By department, 305.265
- Defined, 314.105
- Filing objections to, 305.265
- Gross income, business under common control of several taxpayers, 314.295

### Direct deposit of refunds, 305.762

### Disabilities, persons with

- ABLE accounts, 315.650, 315.653, 316.680, 316.699
- Credits, see **Credits**, this topic
- Low-income tax navigation and assistance grant program, 409.711

### Disasters, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

### Disclosures of taxpayer information, 9.565, 305.193, 305.686, 305.806, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991

### Dispute resolution, Multistate Tax Commission, 305.676

### Dividends

- See also **Interest**, this topic
- Allocable to this state, 314.640
- Bonds and governmental obligations, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
- Domestic international sales corporations, subtraction, 316.749
- Foreign securities, 316.680
- State exempt-interest dividends, 316.683

### Division of income for tax purposes, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic

### Document, deemed received by department, 305.820

### Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, subtraction, 316.749

### Domestic partnerships, application of laws, 106.340, 314.023

### Domestic production activities, modification of federal taxable income, 316.836

### Domestic services, withholding exceptions, 316.162

### Domicile, see **Residents and residency**, this topic

### Earned income

- Credit, see **Credits**, this topic
- Definition, 316.680

### Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852

### Electing small business corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic

### Elections

- Changes, income tax, 316.462
- Political contributions
  - Charitable checkoff, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
  - Credit, 316.102
- Related taxpayer, adjustment of return, 314.140

### Electronic commerce, enterprise zones, 315.507, 315.508

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Electronic funds transfers, payments by, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198

### Emergencies and disasters

- Forest fire fighters, withholding exception, 316.162
- Out-of-state businesses, 401.690
- Personal casualty loss, subtraction, 316.850

### Employment

- Agriculture and horticulture, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
- Child care, credits, see **Credits**, this topic
- Definition, 316.162
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
- Qualifying investment contracts, employment requirement, 314.668
- Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, 316.168
- Surety bond or letter of credit, employers, 316.164
- Training programs, collaboration with community college, credit, 315.523
- Withholdings, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic

### Energy

- Cash payment exemption, residential conservation, 316.744, 317.386

### Credits

- Alternative energy devices
  - (Generally), 316.116, 469B.100 et seq.
  - Certification, 469B.106, 469B.118, 469B.991
  - Claims for credits, 469B.106
  - Criteria, standards, 316.116, 469B.103
  - Definitions, 469B.100
  - Eligible persons, 469B.106
  - Forfeiture of credits, 469B.118
  - Ineligible devices, 469B.112
  - Inspections, 469B.118
  - Performance assumptions and prescriptive measures, 469B.115
  - Rules, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112

### Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**

### Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic

### Conservation facilities, 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.

### Conservation projects

- (Generally), 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.

### Certification

- Fees, 469B.285, 469B.294
- Final certification, 469B.291, 469B.297
- Limitations, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.303
- Performance agreements, 469B.291, 469B.297
- Preliminary certification, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.288, 469B.303
- Recertification, 469B.276, 469B.294, 469B.297, 469B.298
- Suspension or revocation, 469B.300
- Definitions, 469B.270
- Policies and procedures, 469B.306
- Priority, preference, 469B.273
- Rules, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
- Single projects, standards, 469B.306
- Standards, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.306
- Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.303
- Transferability, 469B.276, 469B.297

### Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

### Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

### Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

**Enforcement of tax laws, generally,** 305.120, 305.190, 314.430, 314.805

### **Enterprise zones**

Electronic commerce, credit, 315.507, 315.508  
Indian reservations, credit, 285C.320, 315.506

### **Estates and trusts**

(Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292  
Administration expenses, 316.680  
Associations, certain, exempt, 316.277  
Banks, common trust funds, 316.472  
Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279  
Common trust funds, 316.472  
Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312  
Credits  
    Foreign taxes paid, 316.292  
    Nonresident, accumulation distribution, 316.317  
    Resident, accumulation distribution, 316.298  
Deficiency assessment, period for, 316.387  
Discretionary powers of trustee, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**  
Distributive shares accumulated, credit, 316.298, 316.317  
Election, final tax determination, personal representative, 316.387  
Employees trusts, withholding tax exception, 316.162  
Exempt trust, 316.267, 316.277  
Federal

    Private foundation trusts, 128.085, 128.095  
    Split-interest trusts, 128.090, 128.095

Fiduciaries, see **Fiduciaries**, this topic

Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292

Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282

Generation-skipping, transfer adjustment, 316.680

Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382

Modification of trust to achieve settlor's tax objectives, 130.225

### **Nonresidents**

    Estate or trust, defined, 316.302  
    Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362  
    Income to, 316.127  
    Individuals, trust share, 316.127  
    Oregon share of income, 316.312  
    Taxable income, 316.307  
    Trusts, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.317, 316.362

Payment of tax, 116.083, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387

Payment, computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312

Personal liability, personal representative, discharge of, 316.387

Personal representative, tax payments, 116.083

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Related taxpayers, 314.105

### **Release**

    Effect, 314.310

    Required, 116.083, 316.387

Resident, definitions, 316.282, 316.287

Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472

Shares of fiduciary adjustments, 316.287

Surviving spouse, 316.042

Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697

Trust or annuity contract on behalf of charitable organization or public school employee, subtraction, 316.159

### **Estimated taxes**

(Generally), 316.557 et seq.

Amounts payable, 316.579

### **Declaration**

(Generally), 316.563, 316.573

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### **Estimated taxes (Cont.)**

#### **Declaration (Cont.)**

    Date of filing, 316.577

    Joint, spouses, 316.567

    Nonresident, 316.569

Defined, 316.557

Electronic payments, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198

Estates, 316.559

Installments, 316.579

Interest, underpayments, 316.587

Overpayment, 316.583

Payment on account, 316.583

Tax years of less than 12 months, rules, 316.589

Trusts, 316.559

Underpayment, 316.587

### **Evasion of tax**

(Generally), 314.075

Arrangements by several taxpayers, 314.295

Penalties, 314.991

Rewards for information, 314.855

Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

Venue, 314.080

### **Evidence, see EVIDENCE**

### **Examination, witnesses, books, records, Department of Revenue, 314.425**

### **Excess tax, refunds, 314.415**

### **Exchange facilitators, regulation, see**

#### **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally

### **Exchanges, deferral of recognition, 316.680**

### **Executions, tax debt due, effect, 18.385**

### **Exemptions**

Bonds, interest, see **Interest**, this topic

Business development, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

De minimis tax payment, 314.401

Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, 401.690

Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386

Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047, 316.127

Housing bond income, 456.230, 456.665

Indian reservations, income from sources within, 316.777

Manufactured dwelling parks, 316.795

Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, income and bond interests, 391.600

Payment of tax due under \$1, 314.401

Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic

Railroad retirement benefits, federal, CONST. IX §9

Retirement, 237.980, 238.445, 316.680, CONST. IX §9

Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

Social Security benefits, CONST. IX §9

Time limitation, generally, 315.037

Trusts, 316.267, 316.277

Veterans' bonus, CONST. XI-F(2) §7

Willamette Falls Locks Authority, 196.225

### **Expenses and expenditures**

Legislators, deductions, computation exclusion, 171.072

Supreme Court appeal, 305.447, 305.790

Tax Court proceedings, 305.447, 305.490

Travel, see **Travel expenses**, this topic

### **Extension of time**

Deficiency assessments, 314.410

Payment of tax, 314.395

### **Fair market value, release of warrants, 305.140**

### **Fairness in equity, goal of Legislative Assembly, 316.003**

### **False statements, 305.815, 305.990**

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

**Farms and farming**, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic

### **Federal laws, connection to**

(Generally), 316.007  
Change of, effect, 316.032  
Common trust funds, 316.472  
Conflicts, federal rules, 316.032  
Deduction, methods of accounting, 316.685  
Double tax or deduction, transitional provision to prevent, 316.047  
Elderly and disabled, credit, 316.087  
Federal adjusted gross income, defined, 316.117  
Income, federal definition, CONST. IV §32  
Policy, 316.007  
Proration, nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117  
Taxable income of resident, 316.048  
Terms, conformance, 314.011, 316.012

**Federal returns, copy, furnishing to department**, 314.380, 316.457

### **Fees**

Attorneys, see **Attorney fees**, this topic  
Biomass credits, certification, 315.141  
Certificate of outstanding warrant, 305.184  
Collection charges, sheriff, 314.419, 314.430  
Energy conservation projects, certification, 469B.285, 469B.294  
License fees, not repealed by tax laws, 317.030  
Refunds, state-federal, reciprocal offset agreement, 305.612  
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.547, 285C.555  
Semiconductor research credits, certification, 315.522  
Short line railroad credits, certification, 315.599  
Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**  
Transportation project credits, certification, 469B.326, 469B.335  
Witnesses, 305.200

### **Fiduciaries**

(Generally), 316.382  
Adjustment, 316.697  
Fiduciary adjustment  
    Added or subtracted, 316.697  
    Definition, 316.287  
Notice of qualification, 316.392  
Related taxpayers, 314.105  
Returns  
    (Generally), 314.360, 316.382  
    Final account, settlement, 316.387  
    Individuals under disability, return for, 316.377  
Trusts and trustees, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic

### **Filing**

(Generally), 314.385  
Alternative formats, authorizing, rules, 314.385  
Failure to file return, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202  
Tax Court, 305.418  
Time, 314.385  
When deemed filed or received, 305.810, 316.417  
Writing or remittance through mail, 305.820

### **Film production expenses**

Credit, 315.514, 315.516  
Subtraction, labor rebates, 316.698  
Withholdings, 316.220, 316.221

### **Financial institutions**

Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.280, 314.610, 314.615, 314.675  
Data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
Definition, 314.610, 317.010

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### **Financial institutions (Cont.)**

Direct deposit of refunds, 305.762  
First-time home buyer savings accounts, 316.796, 316.797, 316.798, 316.800, 316.801, 316.803  
Information returns on common trust funds, 316.472

### **Fines and penalties**

Abusive tax shelters, 314.402, 314.406  
Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155  
Certificate of Department, evidence, 314.845  
Compromise, 305.145  
Deductions, 316.680  
Deficiencies, 305.419, 314.370, 314.410  
Delinquencies, 314.400, 314.430  
Divulging particulars of returns, reports, 314.991  
Effect of statutes, 316.970  
Employees of Department, 314.991  
Evasion of taxes, 314.075, 314.991  
Extended filing time, 314.395  
Failure to file return, 314.360, 314.400  
Failure to pay, 314.075, 314.400, 314.991  
False return, 314.075, 314.991  
False testimony, 305.990  
Financial institution data match system, 305.994  
First-time home buyer savings accounts, 316.801  
Fraud, 305.990, 314.075  
Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419  
Incorrect returns, 316.992  
Information returns, 314.360  
Joint returns, 316.367  
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds, exemptions, 391.600  
Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229  
Promoting abusive tax shelter, 314.406  
Public officers, neglecting duties, 305.990  
Recovery, 314.991  
Reduction, 305.145  
Reportable transactions, failures, 314.404  
Representation by former employee of Department of Revenue, 314.991  
Returns, divulging contents, 118.990, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991  
Statement, or testimony, false or fraudulent, 305.990  
Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155  
Understatements, 314.402, 314.403  
Venue, noncompliance, 314.080  
Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145  
Withholding of tax, 316.177, 316.202, 316.207  
Working family household and dependent care expenses credit, 315.264

**First-time home buyer savings accounts**, 316.796, 316.797, 316.798, 316.800, 316.801, 316.803

### **Fish**

Indians, exemption, 316.785  
Screening devices, by-pass devices, or fishways, credits, 315.138

**Flesch Reading Ease Score, returns, instructions**, 316.364

### **Foreclosures**

Department of Revenue as party, 305.130  
Unpaid tax at time of assessment, lien, 314.419

**Foreign income taxes, deduction**, 316.690

**Foreign states, interest or dividends on obligations of**, 316.680

### **Forests and forestry**

Credits  
    Reforestation, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108  
Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

## **INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)**

### **Forests and forestry (Cont.)**

#### **Credits (Cont.)**

- Small forestland owner using standard practice harvest restrictions, 315.124, 315.126, 315.128, 315.130, 315.132
- Emergency firefighters, withholding exception, 316.162
- Stumpage, price of, information returns, 314.360
- Value computation, property of decedent, 316.844

#### **Forms**

- Books and blanks, Department of Revenue authority to prescribe, 305.100
- Returns, withholding tax, 316.202

#### **Fraudulent returns, see Returns, this topic**

#### **Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992**

#### **Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282**

#### **Gain or loss**

- Allocation to this state, 314.635
- Basis of property, personal residence, 316.109
- Capital gains and losses, see **Capital gains and losses**, this topic
- Conversions and exchanges, 316.680
- Deferred gains, addition, subtraction, 316.680, 316.738
- Depreciation, 316.007, 316.047
- Exchanges, conversions, Oregon situs required, 316.680
- Farmland or forestland passing by reason of death, 316.844
- Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047
- Involuntary conversions
  - (Generally), 316.680
  - Deficiency assessment period, 314.412
- Net operating losses
  - (Generally), 316.028, 316.029
  - Agricultural businesses, 316.031
  - Apportionment within and without state, 314.675
- Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.307, 316.312
- Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
- Personal casualty loss, emergency or disaster, subtraction, 316.850
- Residences, personal, 314.410
- Special computation of gain, forest or farm use value, by reason of death, 316.844

#### **Garnishment, tax debt due, effect, 18.385**

#### **Gas wells, depletion, 317.374**

#### **General Fund, collected revenue into, 316.502**

#### **Goals, fairness in equity of tax system, 316.003**

#### **Hardship, payment, tax, penalties and interest, affidavit, 305.419**

#### **Head of household, returns, joint, amount of tax, 316.042**

#### **Health insurance**

- Employer-provided, credit, 315.610, 317.322, 741.310, 741.500, 743B.011
- Health insurance exchange plans, credit, 741.310, 741.400, 741.500
- Long term care, 315.610, 316.680, 317.322
- Reinsurance Program, Oregon, see notes after, 305.850, 743B.800
- TRICARE system (military), providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631

#### **Hearings**

- Declaratory rulings, 305.105
- Tax Court
  - Location, 305.475
  - Open to public, 305.430

#### **Higher education**

- Employee training programs, collaboration with community college, credit, 315.523

## **INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)**

### **Higher education (Cont.)**

- National service educational awards, subtraction, 316.847
- Opportunity Grant contributions, credit, 315.643, 315.646, 348.267
- Savings accounts
  - Credit, 315.650, 315.653
  - Election to contribute refund to account, 305.796
  - Modification of federal taxable income, 316.680, 316.699
- Scholarships, employers, credit, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
- University venture development funds, credit, 315.640
- Working family household and dependent care expenses, credit, 315.264

### **Housing and homes**

#### **Credits**

- Agricultural workforce, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Foreign taxes paid on sale of residence, 316.109
- Individual development account withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272
- Manufactured dwelling park closure, see **Manufactured dwelling parks**, this topic
- Renewable energy programs, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
- Sale of publicly supported housing, 315.281, 315.283, 315.286, 315.288, 315.291
- First-time home buyer savings accounts, 316.796, 316.797, 316.798, 316.800, 316.801, 316.803
- Gain or loss, personal residence, 314.410
- Housing authorities, bonds, exemption, 456.230
- Manufactured dwelling parks, see **Manufactured dwelling parks**, this topic
- Scholarship awards, housing expenses, 316.846

#### **Husbands, see Spouses, this topic**

#### **Hydroelectric facilities, nonresident compensation, income within state, 316.127**

#### **Imposition of tax**

- Corporation income tax, 318.020
- Domestic insurance company, 317.655
- Estates and trusts, 316.267
- Homeowners association income, 317.067
- Personal income tax, 316.037
- Unrelated business income, exempt corporations, 317.920

#### **In lieu taxation, on U.S. property, 305.615**

#### **Income**

- Adjusted gross income, definition, 316.127
- Allocation, within and without state, 314.280
- Modification of federal taxable income, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic
- Proration, 316.119
- Retirement benefits, certain, not income, CONST. IX §9
- Subject to corporation income tax, 318.020
- Transitional provision to prevent doubling, 316.047
- Within and without state
  - (Generally), 314.280, 314.615
  - Domestic insurance companies, 317.660
  - Within state, 318.020

#### **Incorporation by reference of federal regulations, 316.032**

#### **Indebtedness, discharge, income, 314.306, 316.739**

#### **Independent contractors, see INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS, generally**

#### **Indians**

- Condemnation awards, tribal lands, exemption, 316.783
- Fishing rights income, exemption, 316.785

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Indians (Cont.)

- Reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.320, 315.506
- Reservation income, exemption, 316.777

### Individual development accounts

- Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
- Modification of federal taxable income, 316.848
- Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272

### Individual retirement accounts, subtractions from income, 316.159

### Individual, definition, 316.022

### Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630

### Information returns, see **Returns**, this topic

### Instructions, returns, contents, form, 316.363

### Insurance and insurers

- Apportionment of income, 317.660
- Definition, 317.010
- Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
- Information returns, 314.360, 314.845
- Net income computation, 317.655
- Net losses, deductibility, 317.665

### Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

### Interest

- See also **Dividends**, this topic
- Action to recover, 305.610
- Allocation to this state, 314.640
- Bonds
  - Exemptions
    - (Generally), 286A.140
    - Facilities financing, revenue bonds, 289.250
    - Highway User Tax Bonds, 367.665
    - Local governments, 287A.345
  - Subtraction, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
- Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155
- Certain, modification of federal taxable income, 316.680
- Deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302
- Deficiencies
  - (Generally), 305.265
  - Payment, 305.419
- Delayed return, 314.395
- Delinquencies, 314.400
- Estimated tax
  - (Generally), 314.525
  - Underpayment, 316.587
- Extension of time, 314.395
- Failure to file return, 314.400
- Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419
- IRA, 316.681
- Refunds, 314.415
- Suspension of tax collection, 305.155
- Underpayment, 316.588
- Unpaid taxes, 314.400
- Waive, reduce, compromise, Department of Revenue, 305.145
- Withholdings, delinquent payment, 316.197

### Intergovernmental tax relations, 305.605

### Interrogatories, written, 305.195

### Invalid taxes

- (Generally), 305.770, 305.780
- Appropriations, certain refunds, 305.780
- Certain refund exceptions, 305.780
- Refund, 305.765, 305.770, 305.775, 305.780, 305.785

### Inventories

- Probate inventory, 113.165
- Real estate mortgage investment conduit, costs allocable, 314.287

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Investments

- Exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536
- Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction, 316.856
- Single sales factor method, qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

### IRA, interest or dividends, 316.681

### JOBS Plus Program, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680

### Joint returns, 316.042, 316.122, 316.367, 316.368, 316.462

### Judicial review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

### Jurisdiction, local taxes, collection agreements, orders and appeals, 305.620

### Kicker, two-percent, credit, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

### Legislature and legislation, see **LEGISLATURE**

### Licensure, compliance

- (Generally), 305.385
- Definitions, 305.380

### Liens

- (Generally), 314.407, 314.417, 314.430
- Department of Revenue party to suits involving, 305.130
- Enforcement, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
- Priority, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
- Release, 305.140, 305.155
- Title actions, foreclosures, 305.130
- Unpaid tax at time of assessment
  - (Generally), 314.417
  - Foreclosure, 314.419
  - Status of, 314.423
  - When valid, 314.421
- Withholding unpaid amounts, 314.417
- Withholding, employers, 316.207

### Like-kind exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally

### Limitation of actions and proceedings

- Adjustments after, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
- Assessments, deficiency, 314.410
- Capital gains, deficiency, assessment, 314.410
- Collection of tax, 314.430
- Deficiencies, 314.410
- Federal extension, effect, 314.415
- Five-year statute, 314.410
- Liens of tax, 305.140
- Mitigation of
  - Errors in return, 314.310
  - Transferee liability, 314.310
- Overpayment, certain, 314.415
- Refund applications, 305.270
- Refunds and credits, generally, 314.415
- Sale of personal residence, 314.410, 316.109
- Seven-year statute, 314.415
- Tax collection, 314.430
- Transferee liability, 314.410

### Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

### Listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

### Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174

### Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256

### Local taxes on income and sales

- Appeal, Department of Revenue order, 305.570
- Collection agreements, state services, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645

## **INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)**

### **Local taxes on income and sales (Cont.)**

Withholding measures, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640

**Loggers, traveling expenses**, 316.832

**Losses**, see **Gain or loss**, this topic

**Lottery, Oregon State, prizes**, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560

**Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit**, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536

**Low-income tax navigation and assistance grant program**, 409.711

### **Mail and mailing**

Notice and demand, filing, report or return, 314.400

Tax Court filings, 305.418

Writings, remittances sent through, 305.418, 305.820

### **Manufactured dwelling parks**

Credit, tenants, park closure

(Generally), 316.090

Notice, 90.650

Exemptions

Sales, see note after, 316.792

Tenants, payments to, park closure, 316.795

**Marijuana-related trade or business, expenses**, 316.680

**Mariners, nonresident income**, 316.127

**Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds and property, exemption**, 391.600

**Medical expenses, elderly persons, subtraction**, 316.693

**Medical practice, rural, credit**, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.

**Medical savings accounts, deductions**, 316.130

**Mileage, witnesses**, 305.200

**Military**, see **Armed forces**, this topic

### **Minors**

As individual, 316.022

Child care, credits, see **Credits**, this topic

Dependent child of taxpayer, credit, 315.273, 315.276, 315.278, 315.279

Fiduciary returns, 316.377

Parent returns, income of included on, 316.372, 316.687

Returns required, 316.372

Standard deduction, 316.695

### **Modification of federal taxable income**

(Generally), 316.680, 316.695

ABLE accounts, 316.680, 316.699

Aleuts, payments to, 316.787

Amounts deductible under federal law, deferral, 316.739

Art objects, donation, 316.838

Basis, 316.716

Bonds, interest or dividends, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681

Charitable contributions

Disqualification orders, effect, 316.747

Educational institutions, 316.852

Child, amount in excess of standard deduction, 316.687

Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 316.680

Construction workers, traveling expenses, 316.812

Debt income cancellation, 316.739

Deemed repatriation, certain earnings, 316.853

Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738

Depletion in excess of basis, 316.680

Depreciation, 316.707, 316.739

Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, 316.749

Domestic production activities, 316.836

## **INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)**

### **Modification of federal taxable income (Cont.)**

Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, 316.852

Elderly persons, medical expenses, 316.693

Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386

Estates and trusts, 316.680

Farmland, gain or loss, 316.844

Federal income tax credits, 316.716

Federal taxes accrued, 316.680, 316.685, 316.695

Fiduciary adjustment, 316.697

Film production labor rebates, 316.698

First-time home buyer savings accounts, 316.796, 316.797, 316.798, 316.800, 316.801, 316.803

Foreign income taxes, 316.690

Foreign state interest and dividends, 316.680

Forestland, gain or loss, 316.844

Generation-skipping transfers, 316.680

Higher education savings network accounts, 316.680, 316.699

Housing expenses, scholarship awards, 316.846

Income in respect of a decedent, 316.680

Income previously taxed, 316.680

Indians, 316.777, 316.783, 316.785

Individual development accounts, low income persons, 316.848

Individual retirement accounts, conversion to Roth IRAs, 316.680

Itemized deductions, generally, 316.695

Japanese, payments to, 316.787

JOBS Plus Program participants, supplemental payments to, 316.680

Legislators, expenses, 171.072

Long term care insurance premiums, 316.680

Marijuana-related trade or business, expenses, 316.680

Medical expenses, elderly persons, 316.693

Military pay, 316.792

Mines and minerals, depletion, 316.680

Mutual funds, exempt interest dividends, 316.683

National service educational awards, 316.847

Net operating loss calculation, amounts included, 316.029, 316.031

Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.130, 316.307, 316.312

Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738

Pass-through income, 316.859

Pension income, federal, 316.680

Personal casualty loss, emergency or disaster, 316.850

Personal services wages or remuneration, report, payments, 305.217

Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, 316.837

Psilocybin-related trade or business, expenses, 316.680

Public Safety Memorial Fund, awards from, 316.680

Qualified production activities, 316.836

Repatriation, certain earnings, 316.853

Retirement distributions, 316.159, 316.680

Sale, exchange, disposition of asset, 316.680, 316.716

Sales taxes, 316.821

Scholarship awards, housing expenses, 316.846

Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856

Specially taxed amounts (federal), 316.737

Standard deduction, 316.695

Time limitation, generally, 315.037

Transitional provision to prevent doubling of, 316.047

Traveling expenses

Construction workers, 316.812

Loggers, 316.832



## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Modification of federal taxable income** (Cont.)
  - Unused qualified business credits, 316.680
- Mortgage credit certificate program**, 456.605
- Mortgage foreclosure, Department of Revenue party to**, 305.130
- Mortgage investment conduit, taxation**, 314.260, 314.276, 314.287
- Motion pictures**, see **Film production expenses**, this topic
- Multiple employer welfare arrangements**, 750.329
- Multistate Tax Compact**, see **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**, generally
- National Guard service**, see **Armed forces**, this topic
- National service educational awards, subtraction**, 316.847
- Natural disasters**, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic
- Net operating losses**, see **Gain or loss**, this topic
- Nonapportionable income**, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic
- Nonpassive income, tax rates**, 316.043, 316.044
- Nonresidents**
  - See also **Residents and residency**, this topic
  - (Generally), 316.037, 316.117, 316.223
  - Alimony or separate maintenance payments, deduction, 316.130
  - Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
  - Definition, 316.022
  - Estates and trusts, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
  - Income from Oregon sources, 316.127, 316.130
  - Out-of-state businesses, emergencies, 401.690
  - Part-year resident, defined, 316.022
  - Proration, 316.117
  - Returns
    - Requirement, 316.362
    - Spouses, 316.122
    - Wages, defined, 316.162
  - Spouses, 316.122
  - Standard deduction, 316.117, 316.695
  - Taxes paid to state of residence, credit, 316.131
- Notices**
  - Additional assessment, 314.410
  - Bankruptcy trustees, receivers, 316.392
  - Conflicting claims, 305.215
  - Deficiencies, assessment, 314.410
  - Deficiency, 305.265
  - Delinquencies, assessment, 314.400
  - Pollution control facility certifications, 468.170, 468.185
  - Termination, tax period, 314.440
  - Transferees of taxpayers, proceedings against, 314.310
- Oaths**
  - Administering, Department of Revenue, 314.810
  - Declaration in lieu of, 305.810
- Objection to determination of tax**, 305.265
- Orders, cancellation of uncollectible taxes**, 305.155
- Oregon S corporation**
  - (Generally), 316.082
  - Defined, 316.082
  - Direct tax as income tax, 316.082
- Oregon transparency website, content requirements, tax expenditures**, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Overpayment of tax, refunds**, 305.270, 314.415
- Part-year residents, proration, Oregon and other income**, 316.119
- Partnerships**
  - See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Partnerships** (Cont.)
  - (Generally), 314.712 et seq.
  - Audits, centralized regime, 314.731, 314.733, 314.735, 314.737, 314.739
  - Basis of partner's interest, 314.716
  - Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Character of partnership income, 314.714
  - Contributions to partnerships, 314.718
  - Credits
    - Audits, adjustments, 314.737
    - Taxes paid another state, 316.082
  - Disclosure of partnership items to partners, 314.727
  - Distributions from partnership, 314.720
  - Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852
  - Failure to file return, penalty, 314.724
  - Interest of partner, basis, 314.716
  - Nonresidents, 314.724, 316.127
  - Partnerships not subject to income tax, 314.712
  - Penalties, 314.724
  - Privilege tax, 314.725
  - Publicly traded partnerships taxed as corporations, 314.722
  - Related taxpayers, 314.105
  - Representation, 305.242, 314.733
  - Returns, 314.360, 314.724, 314.726, 314.733, 314.778
  - Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Tax rates, qualifying income, 316.043, 316.044
  - Withholding, employees, 316.162
- Pass-through entities**
  - See also **Partnerships**, this topic; **S corporations**, this topic
  - Addition to federal taxable income, qualified business income, 316.859
  - Alternative income tax
    - (Generally), see note after, 314.140
    - Credit, see note after, 315.068
  - Composite returns, 314.778
  - Definitions, 314.775
  - Proration, items attributable to pass-through entities, 316.119
  - Refund or notice of deficiency, items attributable to pass-through entities, 314.410
  - Withholding, 314.781, 314.784
- Passive activity loss**, 314.300
- Patents, royalties, allocable to this state**, 314.645
- Payment in lieu of taxation, United States Government**, 305.615
- Payment of tax**
  - (Generally), 314.395, 314.397
  - Advance, date, 316.417
  - Amount due under \$1 not required, 314.401
  - Date, 293.660, 305.820
  - Date when deemed made, received, 305.820, 316.417
  - De minimis tax payment not required, 314.401
  - Deficiency, penalty and interest, 314.410
  - Electronic funds transfer, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
  - Estimated tax, corporations, 314.515
  - Evidence, 314.845
  - Extension of time, 314.395, 314.410, 316.417
  - Failure to make, 314.400, 314.430, 316.207
  - Lost in mail, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
  - Manner, 314.397
  - Method, 305.760
  - Minimum amount due, 314.401
  - Minors, 316.372
  - Parents for minor, 316.372

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### **Payment of tax** (Cont.)

- Partial satisfaction of amount of warrant, 305.140
- Release of lien, 314.140
- Security for, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Taxable year, 314.085
- Time and place, 314.395
- Underpayment, interest, 316.588
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withholding by employer, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic

### **Payment-in-Kind Tax Treatment Act of 1983, application**, 316.018

### **Payroll factor, determination**, 314.660

### **Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### **Pensions**, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic

### **Perjury in tax matters**, 305.160, 305.990

### **Personal casualty loss, emergency or disaster, subtraction**, 316.850

### **Personal exemption**

- (Generally), 314.085, 316.085, 316.117
- Add back, 316.680
- Nonresidents, proration, 316.117
- Severe disability, additional credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771

### **Personal Income Tax Act of 1969**

- Effect of conflicting provisions, 316.970
- Policy, 316.007
- Short title, 316.002
- Terms, same meaning as in federal laws, 316.012

### **Personal services wages or remuneration, deduction, report requirement**, 305.217

### **Physicians**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS Policy**, 305.015

### **Political contributions**, see **Elections**, this topic

### **Pollution control facilities tax credit**

- (Generally), 315.304, 468.150 et seq.
- Applicable percentage of certified costs, eligibility, 468.173, 468.183
- Certification
  - (Generally), 468.165 et seq.
  - Appeals, 468.170
  - Application
    - (Generally), 468.165
    - Action on, 468.170
    - Fees, 468.165
    - Precertification, 468.167
  - Issuance, 468.170, 468.180
  - Precertification, 468.167
  - Reinstatement, 468.185
  - Revocation
    - (Generally), 468.185
    - Collection of taxes, 307.430, 314.255, 468.185
    - Green Permit revocation, 468.183
    - Sale, exchange or other disposition of facility, 315.304
- Construction or installation of facility, commencement, 468.163
- Cost allocation, generally, 468.170, 468.190
- Definitions, generally, 468.155
- Environmental management systems, 468.172, 468.173
- Exceptions to tax relief, 314.255
- Field sanitation, eligibility, 468.150
- Green Permit revocation, effect, 468.183
- Legislative findings and declarations, 468.153
- Policy, 468.153, 468.160
- Rules, 468.165, 468.190
- Straw utilization and disposal, eligibility, 468.150

### **Postmarked date, filing date**, 293.660

### **Power of attorney**, 305.239

### **Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.837

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### **Probate**, see **PROBATE**

### **Process, service, sheriff**, 305.415

### **Profit sharing plan, modification of taxable income**, 316.695

### **Property**

- Depletion, deductibility, 316.680
- Marital dissolution, tax consequences, 107.105
- Personal casualty loss, emergency or disaster, subtraction, 316.850
- Real property, see **Real property**, this topic

### **Property factor, determination**, 314.655

### **Proration**

- Nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117
- Oregon and other income, 316.119

### **Psilocybin-related trade or business, expenses**, 316.680

### **Public accountants, taxpayers, representation**, 305.239

### **Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

### **Public Employees Retirement System**, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

### **Public officers, reports**, 305.160

### **Public utilities**

- Allocation and apportionment of income, business within and without state, 314.280
- Definition, 314.610
- Rate inclusions
  - Projected credits, 757.264
  - Taxes paid, 757.269, 757.511
- Renewable energy resources, credits, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

### **Qualified production activities, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.836

### **Quarterly tax report, combined, employer required to file**, 316.168

### **Race and ethnicity of taxpayers, self-reporting, returns**, 305.686, 305.687, 305.688, 316.366

### **Railroads, short line**, see **Short line railroads, credit**, this topic

### **Rate of tax**

- (Generally), 316.037, 316.042
- Farming activities, long-term capital gains, 316.045
- Qualifying income, conditions, 316.043, 316.044

### **Reacquisition of real property**

- See also **Gain or loss**, this topic
- Situs of property, 316.680

### **Real estate mortgage investment conduit, taxation**, 314.260, 314.276, 314.287

### **Real property**

- See also **Property**, this topic
- Conveyances, withholdings by authorized agents, 314.258
- Farmland, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Housing, see **Housing and homes**, this topic
- Reacquisition, see **Reacquisition of real property**, this topic
- Transactions, return required, 314.360

### **Reciprocity**

- (Generally), 305.605, 305.610
- Information, furnishing, 314.840
- Refunds, state-federal, offsets, 1.196, 305.612
- Tax Court, no jurisdiction, 305.610

### **Records**

- See also **Reports**, this topic
- Conflicting claims, appeals evidence, 305.215
- Demographic data of taxpayers, 305.686, 305.687, 305.688, 316.366
- Electronic commerce credit, 315.508
- Energy tax credits, public records disclosure exemption, 192.355

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Records (Cont.)

- Financial institution data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
- Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Semiconductor research credit applications, 315.522
- Small forestland credit, 315.126

### Recovery

- Expenses, 305.447
- Taxes, in other state, 305.610

### Refunds

- (Generally), 305.270, 305.490
- Appeals, 314.415
- Appropriation for invalidated taxes, 305.785
- Bad debts, 314.415
- Claims, 293.660, 305.270, 305.820, 314.380, 314.415
- Contributions by taxpayer
  - Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
  - Higher education savings network accounts, 305.796
  - State School Fund, 305.792, 305.794
- Debts owed state agencies, setoffs, 293.250, 293.254
- Direct deposit, 305.762
- Extended time for, 314.415
- Federal return adjustments, after, 314.140, 314.380, 314.415
- Foreign state return adjustments, after, 314.380, 314.410
- Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
- Indian reservations, income from within, 316.777
- Interest, 314.415
- Invalidated taxes
  - (Generally), 305.765
  - Appropriation, 305.785
  - Certain exceptions, 305.780
  - Interest, 305.775
  - Reporting, warrants for payment, 305.770
  - Warrants, 305.770
- Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
- Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Net operating loss carryback, 314.415
- Offsets
  - Courts, 1.196
  - Debts owed state, 293.250, 293.254
  - Reciprocity, state-federal, 305.612
- Overpayments, 314.415
- Partnerships, audits, 314.737
- Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410
- Payment method, 305.760, 316.502
- Procedure, 305.760, 314.415
- Proposed adjustment to refund claim, notice, 305.270
- Refund anticipation loans, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
- State agencies, debts owed to, setoff, 293.250, 293.254
- Stock, worthless, 314.415
- Support of dependents, collection from, 25.610, 25.620
- Surplus revenue, state (two-percent kicker), 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
- Taxes due, credit against, 314.415
- Unclaimed, list publication, 314.840
- Warrants, Administrative Services Department to issue, 305.770

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Refunds (Cont.)

- Working balance of funds retained for, 305.760, 316.502
- Worthless securities deduction, 314.415
- Registry, journal, fee book**, 305.485
- Related taxpayer, defined**, 314.105
- Release of tax lien**, 305.140
- Remedies, ORS Chapter 305, exclusive**, 305.845
- Remittances or writings, when deemed received**, 305.820
- Renewable energy, credits**
  - See also **Energy**, this topic
  - Development contributions, 315.326, 315.329, 469B.262
  - Projections, public utilities, inclusion in rates, 757.264
  - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities
    - (Generally), 285C.540 et seq., 315.341
  - Certification
    - Application; form, contents, 285C.547, 285C.553
    - Eligibility, 285C.547, 285C.553
    - Fees, 285C.547, 285C.555
    - Final certification, 285C.553
    - Preliminary certification, generally, 285C.551
    - Required for tax credits, 285C.557
    - Suspension, denial, or revocation, 285C.551, 285C.559, 315.341
    - Time limit, 285C.557
    - Total costs, annual limit, 285C.545
  - Collection of taxes, certificate revocation, 285C.559
  - Criteria; standards, 285C.543, 285C.547, 315.341
  - Definitions, 285C.540
  - Federal grants, effect, 315.356
  - Performance agreements, 285C.553
  - Rules, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
  - Submission of plans, specifications, contract terms, 285C.551
  - Transferability, 285C.549, 285C.557
- Renewable energy resources
  - (Generally), 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.
  - Certification
    - Application, eligibility, etc., 469B.145, 469B.161
    - Fees, 469B.145, 469B.164
    - Final certification, 469B.161, 469B.164, 469B.167, 469B.169
    - Preliminary certification, 469B.142, 469B.145, 469B.157, 469B.164
    - Priority system, 469B.136
    - Revocation, 469B.169
    - Time period, 469B.167
  - Collection authority, Department of Revenue, 469B.169
  - Criteria, rules, 469B.136, 469B.139
  - Definitions, 469B.130
  - Eligibility, 469B.136, 469B.145, 469B.151, 469B.161
  - Forfeiture of credits, 469B.169
  - High-performance homes, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
  - Plans and specifications, submission, 469B.157
  - Policy, 469B.133
  - Priority, certain projects, 469B.136
  - Purchase assistance, facilities, investor-owned utilities, 469B.171

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Renewable energy, credits (Cont.)

#### Renewable energy resources (Cont.)

Rental housing, conservation measures,  
469B.151, 469B.154

Total cost, annual limit, certified facilities,  
469B.142

Transfers, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.167,  
469B.169

### Rents and royalties, net, allocation, 314.630

### Reorganized business entities, tax liability, 305.330

### Repatriation, certain earnings, addition to federal taxable income, 316.853

### Reports

See also **Records**, this topic

Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.218

Business development, small cities, exempt income  
information, partnerships and S corporations,  
316.778

Conflicting claims, 305.215

Consumer reporting agencies, 314.843

Credits, biennial reports by Legislative Revenue  
Officer, 315.047, 315.051

Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition,  
316.738

Department of Revenue to Legislature, 305.170

Employers, withheld taxes, 316.202

From certain public officers, 305.160

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon,  
285B.630

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon,  
285C.659, 315.533

Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044

Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures,  
276A.253, 276A.256

Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or  
loss, 316.738

Partnerships, audits, 314.733, 314.739

Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673

Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, employer,  
316.168

Reportable and listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**,  
this topic

Resident funeral trusts, 316.282

Revenue, estimates, information, use for private  
pecuniary benefit, 314.865

Secrecy provisions, disclosures, 9.565, 305.193,  
305.686, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991

Withheld taxes, employers, 316.202

### Representation of taxpayers

(Generally), 305.239

Attorney fees, costs, expenses, allowance, 305.447,  
305.490, 305.790

Former officers, employees, 305.260, 305.990

Former personnel prohibited, 305.260

Partnerships, 305.242, 314.733

Recognition by department, 305.239

S corporations, stockholders, 305.239, 305.494

Taxpayer Advocate, see **TAXPAYER ADVOCATE**,  
generally

### Residential property, see **Housing and homes**, this topic

### Residents and residency

Charitable contributions or activities, status determinations,  
316.026

Definitions, generally, 316.027, 316.282

Imposition of tax, 316.027, 316.037, 316.042,  
316.048

Nonresidents, see **Nonresidents**, this topic

Returns, requirements, 316.362

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Retirement and pensions

Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered,  
243.820, 243.830

Armed forces, federal retired pay, withholding,  
316.193

Credits, 316.157, 316.158

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**,  
generally

Exemptions, subtractions, 237.980, 238.445,  
316.159

Federal pension income, subtraction from federal  
taxable income, 316.680

Federal retired pay, civil service annuitant, withholding,  
316.196

Judges, Tax Court, 305.460

Pension or profit-sharing plans, subtractions from  
income, 316.159

Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus or other retirement  
plan, modification, taxable income, 316.695

Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Railroad Retirement Act benefits not income,  
CONST. IX §9

Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic

### Returns

(Generally), 316.362, 316.417, 316.462

Accounting periods, see **Accounting periods and methods**,  
this topic

Additional facts, requiring, 314.295

#### Adjustments

(Generally), 314.125

Computation method, 314.135

Correcting effect, 314.115

Definitions, 314.105

Partnerships, 314.733

Related taxpayer, 314.140

When to make, 314.125

Assistance program for tax practitioners, Department  
of Revenue, 305.261

Attorneys, disciplinary proceedings, use of information,  
9.565

Audit, generally, 316.032, 316.047

Brokers, information on customers, 314.360

Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**,  
this topic

Child Support, Division of, information furnished,  
confidentiality, 180.320

Civil penalty, failure to file, 305.992

Common trust funds, 316.472

Conflicting claims, 305.215

Date for filing, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417

Decedents, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472

Deficiencies, 305.265

Demographic data of taxpayer, self-reporting,  
305.686, 305.687, 305.688, 316.366

Disability, persons under, 316.377

Division of liability, 316.368

Divorce or separation, 316.368

Divulging contents, 9.565, 305.193, 305.686,  
314.835, 314.840, 314.991

Election, exercised, change, 316.462

Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364

Employers, withheld taxes, 316.202

Evidence of nonfiling, 314.845

Examination by Department of Revenue, 305.265

Extension, filing time, 314.395, 316.417

Failure to file, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430,  
316.202

#### False

Penalty, 305.990

Prohibited, 305.815, 305.990, 314.075

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Returns (Cont.)

- Federal, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380, 316.457
- Filing, see **Filing**, this topic
- Flesch Reading Ease Score, requirement, 316.364
- Foreign state, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380
- Fraudulent
  - Additional assessment, 314.410
  - Penalty, 314.991
  - Prohibited, 314.075
- Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992
- Guardians, conservators, 316.377, 316.472
- Hardship, 316.368
- Head of household, 316.042
- Health insurance exchange, information, use, 741.500
- Income threshold, 316.362
- Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
- Incorrect, penalty for filing, 316.992
- Information returns
  - (Generally), 314.360
  - Brokers, 314.360
  - Common trust funds, 316.472
  - Evidence, not supplied, 314.845
  - Fiduciaries, 314.360, 314.845
  - Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
  - Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724, 314.726
  - Penalties, 314.360
  - Reporting failures, effect on deductions, 305.217
- Instructions, 316.363
- Interest on delayed return, 314.395
- Joint, 316.042, 316.122, 316.367, 316.368, 316.462
- Listed and reportable transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Lost, mailed, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Low-income tax navigation and assistance grant program, 409.711
- Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
- Mailed, lost, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Minors, 316.372, 316.377
- Multistate Tax Compact Commission, access, 314.840
- Nonresidents, 316.122, 316.362
- Notice of qualification, 316.392
- Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724, 314.726, 314.733, 314.778
- Pass-through entities, composite returns, 314.778
- Payment of tax at time for filing return, 314.395
- Penalties, interest, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202
- Race and ethnicity of taxpayer, self-reporting, 305.686, 305.687, 305.688, 316.366
- Reading ease score, Flesch, 316.364
- Real estate transactions, 314.360
- Requiring when failure to file, 314.370
- Residents, requirement, 316.362
- Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865
- Rules, substantiating, 316.202
- Secrecy provisions, 9.565, 305.193, 305.686, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Separation or divorce, 316.368
- Signature, verified statement, 305.810
- Spouses, see **Spouses**, this topic
- Supplementary, requiring, 314.370
- Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**, generally
- Taxpayer Advocate, see **TAXPAYER ADVOCATE**, generally

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Returns (Cont.)

- Time for filing, 305.820, 316.417
- Trusts, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
- Verification, 305.810
- Waiver
  - Information, fiduciaries, brokers, 314.360
  - Withholding, employers, 316.202
- When deemed filed or received, 305.820, 316.417
- Withheld taxes, employers, 316.202

### Revenues

- Distribution to General Fund, 316.502
- Estimates, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Penalties, promoting abusive tax shelters, disposition, 314.469

### Rewards for information, 314.855

### Royalties, allocation to this state, 314.640

### Rules

- (Generally), 305.100, 305.125, 314.815
- Administering oath and taking acknowledgments, 314.810
- Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673
- Application of rules, generally, 305.125
- Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.219
- Cancellation of tax, 305.295
- Certificate of outstanding warrant, fee, 305.184
- Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
- Civil service annuitants, withholding from federal retirement pay, 316.193
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843

### Credits

- Agricultural employers, overtime compensation, 315.133
- Agriculture workforce housing, 315.164, 315.167, 315.169
- Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112
- Biomass, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.400
- Bovine manure production or collection, 315.176, 315.184
- Dependent child of taxpayer, 315.276
- Early intervention services, children with disabilities, 316.099
- Earned income, 315.266, 652.755
- Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
- Fishways, screening devices, or by-pass devices, 315.138
- Kicker, 291.349
- Manufactured dwelling park closures, 90.650
- Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.149
- Opportunity Grant contributions, 315.643
- Other state, 316.082
- Prior year taxes, overpayment, 316.583
- Publicly supported housing, sale, 315.283, 315.286, 315.288
- Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326
- Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
- Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164
- Residential property, tax by other jurisdiction on sale of, 316.109
- Retirement distributions, paid to other state, 316.159
- Semiconductor research, 315.522
- Short line railroads, 315.595, 315.597

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

#### Credits (Cont.)

- Small forestland owners, 315.124
- Transportation projects, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347
- Working family household and dependent care expenses, 315.264
- Declaratory ruling by Department, 305.105
- Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
- Demographic data collection, 305.688
- Estimated taxes
  - Application to short tax year, 316.589
  - Declaration, requirement, 316.563
- Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297
- Federal transitional rules, application, 314.769
- Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287
- Film productions, 315.514, 316.220
- Higher education savings network accounts, 305.796
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
- Internal Revenue Code, Secretary of Treasury, application, 317.013
- Joint declaration, spouses, 316.567
- Kicker credits and refunds, 291.349
- Listed transaction understatements, 314.403
- Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256
- Manner of payment, 314.397
- Modification of taxable income
  - Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
  - Taxable income, 316.695, 316.818
  - Travel expenses for loggers, 316.832
- Nonresident employer and employee, alternate methods of filing, reporting etc., 316.223
- Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
- Partnerships, 314.714, 314.724, 316.124
- Pass-through entities, withholding, 314.784
- Passive activity loss, allocation, 314.300
- Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229
- Pollution control facilities, credits, 468.165, 468.190
- Prior year taxes, overpayment, credit, 316.583
- Reciprocal offset agreements, refunds, 305.612
- Reportable transactions, 314.308
- Representation of taxpayers, 305.239
- Resident estates and trusts, 316.282
- Residential property, sale, credit for tax by other jurisdiction, 316.109
- Retirement distributions, paid to other state, credit, 316.159
- Returns
  - Alternative formats, 314.385
  - Demographic data collection, 305.688
  - Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364
  - Information returns, 314.360
  - Joint return liability divided, 316.368
  - Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
  - Substantiating, 316.202
- Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, 315.113
- Small city business development, firms, income determination, 316.778
- Spouse, relieved from joint liability, 316.369
- State exempt-interest dividend, holding period, 316.683
- Suspension of collection, 305.155
- Tax Court, 305.420
- Underpayment of estimated tax, 314.525

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Uniformed services members, withholding from federal retired pay, 316.193
- Waiver of penalties, 305.145
- Waiver of substantiation, 315.063
- Withholding state income taxes, civil service annuitant, 316.196
- Withholding taxes, payment, 316.191
- Rural employment incentives**, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
- Rural medical practice credit**, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.
- S corporations**
  - See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic (Generally), 314.761 et seq.
  - Adjusted gross income, nonresident partner, determination, 316.124
  - Application of Internal Revenue Code, 314.769
  - Built-in gain, tax on, 314.766
  - Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Carryforward and carryback, 314.762
  - Credits, 314.772
  - Definitions, 314.761
  - Disclosure, S corporation items to shareholder, 314.770
  - Distributions by corporation, treatment, 314.764
  - Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852
  - Elections, S corporation or shareholder, 314.768
  - Employee fringe benefits, 314.765
  - Foreign income, 314.765
  - Internal Revenue Code, application, 314.762
  - Passive income, tax on excess net passive income, 314.767
  - Pro rata share, corporation income, nonresident shareholder, 316.118
  - Recapture of LIFO benefits, 314.771
  - Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.239, 305.494
  - Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Shareholder income, taxation, computation and character of income, 314.763
  - Tax rates, qualifying income, 316.043, 316.044
- Sales factor, apportionment**, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic
- Sales taxes, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.821
- Scholarship awards, housing expenses, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.846
- Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program**, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
- Seamen**
  - Nonresident income, 316.127
  - Withholding exemption, certain, 316.162
- Secrecy provisions**, 9.565, 305.193, 305.686, 305.806, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
- Self-Employment Contribution Act, taxes paid pursuant, federal income tax**, 316.685
- Semiconductor research, credit**, 315.518, 315.519, 315.522
- Senior citizens**
  - Additional standard deduction, 316.695
  - Costs in lieu of nursing home care, credit, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149
  - Elderly or permanent disability credit, 316.087
  - Low-income tax navigation and assistance grant program, 409.711
  - Medical expenses, subtraction, 316.693

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Senior citizens (Cont.)

Retirement, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic

**Service of process**, 305.415

**Seven-year statute**, 314.415

**Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction**, 316.856

**Shelters**, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

### Short line railroads, credit

(Generally), 315.593

Certification, 315.595, 315.597, 315.599

Definitions, 315.591

Fees, 315.599

Limit on total amount, 315.603

Transfer of credit, 315.593

**Signature on returns, verified statement to be attached**, 305.810

**Significant hardship, defined (Taxpayer Advocate)**, 305.801

### Situs

Deferral of recognition of gain, requirement for, 316.680

Income within state, 314.280

Reacquisition of property, 316.680

**Small business corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic

**Small businesses, investing severance pay in, subtraction**, 316.856

**Soccer referees, independent contractor status**, 314.015, 670.610

### Social Security

Benefits not income, CONST. IX §9

Benefits, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.054

Federal income tax, deduction, 316.685

**Solar energy**, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

**Solid waste facilities, credits**, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

### Spouses

Amount of tax, 316.042

Election, change, 316.462

Joint declaration, 316.567

Joint returns, 316.367

Nonresident, 316.122

Omission attributable to one spouse (innocent spouse rule), liability of other, 316.369

Related taxpayer, defined, 314.105

Returns

(Generally), 316.367

Domestic relations proceedings, 107.089, 107.408

Nonresidents, 316.122

Severe disability, spouse, additional personal exemption credit, 316.765

Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Surviving spouses, 316.042

**Standard deduction**, 316.695

**State Treasurer, to receive collected revenue**, 305.760, 316.502

**Statistics, preparing**, 314.835, 314.850

**Statute of limitations**, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic

**Stock-bonus plan, modification of taxable income**, 316.695

**Strategic investment program, tax revenue determinations**, 285C.635

**Stumpage, price of, information returns**, 314.360

**Subchapter S corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic

### Subpoenas

Issued by department, 305.190, 314.415

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Subpoenas (Cont.)

Issued by Tax Court, 305.420

**Substantiation, waiver, rules**, 315.063

**Subtractions**, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic

**Suits**, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic

**Supplementary, requiring**, 314.370

**Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

**Supreme Court**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

**Surviving spouses**, 316.042

**Suspension of collection**, 305.155

**Tax consultants and preparers**, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**, generally

**Tax expenditures (generally)**, see **TAXATION**

**Tax Reform Act of 1986, federal, application**, 316.024

### Tax shelters

(Generally), 314.402

Definitions, 314.307, 314.402

Disposition of certain penalty revenues, 314.469

Listed transaction understatements, 314.403

Penalties, 314.402, 314.403, 314.404, 314.406

Promoting abusive tax shelters, 314.406

Reportable transactions

(Generally), 314.308

Penalties, 314.404

**Taxable year**, 314.085

**Taxpayer Advocate**, see **TAXPAYER ADVOCATE**, generally

**Termination of taxable period**, 314.440

**Timber**, see **Forests and forestry**, this topic

### Time

Assessment, definition, 314.407

Limit for assessment of deficiency, federal audit reports, 314.410

Tax expenditures, limitation, generally, 315.037

**Title of law, personal income tax**, 316.002

**Title, cloud on**, see **Cloud on title**, this topic

### Transferee liability

Definition, 314.410

Lien, grantor, owner of trust, 314.330

### Transportation projects, credits

(Generally), 315.336, 469B.320 et seq.

Allocation of credits, 469B.344

#### Certification

Application, 469B.326, 469B.332

Eligibility, 469B.326, 469B.332

Fees, 469B.326, 469B.335

Final certification, 469B.332, 469B.338

Preliminary certification, 469B.326, 469B.329, 469B.344

Submissions required, 469B.329

Suspension or denial, 469B.329

Suspension or revocation, 469B.341

Definitions, 469B.320

Policies and procedures, 469B.347

Rules, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

Short line railroads, see **Short line railroads, credit**, this topic

Single projects, standards, 469B.347

Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.344

Transferability, 469B.323, 469B.338

**Transportation wage taxes**, see **TRANSPORTATION**

### Travel expenses

Construction workers, 316.812

Loggers, 316.824, 316.832

Substantiation, 316.818, 316.832

**Trusts**, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Two-percent kicker**, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
- Uncollectible taxes, cancellation or reduction**, 305.155
- Underpayment**
  - Estimated tax, 314.525
  - Interest, 316.588
- Understatements**
  - (Generally), 314.402
  - Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Undertakings**, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**
- Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**
  - (Generally), 314.280, 314.605 et seq.
  - Allocation of nonapportionable income
    - (Generally), 314.625 et seq.
    - Capital gains and losses, 314.635
    - Dividends, 314.640
    - Interest, 314.640
    - Lottery prizes, 314.642
    - Net rents and royalties, 314.630
    - Patent and copyright royalties, 314.645
  - Application of laws, 314.695
  - Broadcasting sales, 314.674
  - Definitions, 314.610, 314.665, 314.668
  - Findings, legislature, 314.647
  - Formula for apportionment
    - Alternate formulas, 314.667
    - Uniform formula, 314.650
  - Multistate Tax Compact, 305.653 et seq., 314.606
  - Net loss, apportionment of, 314.675
  - Payroll factor, 314.660
  - Policy, 314.647
  - Property factor, 314.655
  - Rules, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673
  - Separate accounting, 314.667
  - Single sales factor method
    - (Generally), 314.650
    - Determination of sales factor, generally, 314.665
    - Market for sales in this state, 314.666
    - Qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
  - Taxable in another state, definition, 314.620
- Uniformity of taxes**, 305.160, 305.170
- United States**
  - Application of Oregon tax laws in federal areas, 305.605
  - Armed forces, see **Armed forces**, this topic
  - Connection to federal income tax laws, see **Federal laws, connection to**, this topic
  - National service educational awards, subtraction, 316.847
  - Refunds, reciprocal offsets, 1.196, 305.612
  - Specific federal legislation, application, 314.029 et seq.
- Universities**, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Venue, establishing**, 314.080
- Verification**
  - In lieu of oath, 305.810
  - Means, prescribing by rule, 305.810
  - Returns, statements, documents, 305.810, 305.815
- Veterans**
  - See also **Armed forces**, this topic
  - Bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
  - Oregon Veterans' Homes
    - Charitable checkoff, 305.720
    - Physicians, medical care, credit, 315.624
  - Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program
    - Fund, charitable checkoff, 305.720
- Waiver of substantiation, rules**, 315.063

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Waiver, reduction, and compromise**
  - Closing agreements, 305.150
  - Power of Department, 305.145
  - Withholding taxes, 305.145
- Warrants**
  - See also **Collection**, this topic
  - (Generally), 305.140, 314.407, 314.430, 316.207
  - Certificate of outstanding warrants, 305.184
  - Docketing, 314.407
  - Refunding invalid taxes, 305.770
  - Release, 305.140
  - Unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182
- Water pollution**, see **Pollution control facilities**
- tax credit**, this topic
- Water transit vessels, credit**, 315.517
- Willamette Falls Locks Authority, exempt entity**, 196.225
- Withholding of tax**
  - (Generally), 316.162 et seq.
  - Agricultural labor, 316.162, 316.167, 316.182, 316.197
  - Amount, determination, 316.167, 316.172
  - Application of tax laws, 316.171, 316.212
  - Armed forces, federal retired pay, 316.193
  - Athletes, professional, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
  - City, county taxes, 305.620 et seq.
  - Definitions, 316.162, 316.167
  - Effect of statutes, 316.970
  - Employers
    - Appeals, 316.207
    - Application of tax laws, 316.212
    - Defined, 316.162
    - Exempt employers, 316.162
    - Joint determination of liability, 316.207
    - Liability for tax, 316.197, 316.207
    - Payment to department, 316.197, 316.207
    - Penalties, 316.202, 316.207
    - Persons other than, 316.169
    - Returns, reports, 316.202
    - Statements to employees, 316.202
    - Taxpayer, employer as, 316.022, 316.212
    - Trustee, employer as, 316.162, 316.207
  - Exceptions, certain wages, 316.162
  - Exemption certificate, 316.177, 316.182
  - Federal law, withholding at time and manner other than required by, 316.191
  - Film productions, 316.220, 316.221
  - Interest, 314.415, 316.207
  - Interest rate, delinquent amounts, 316.197
  - Liability for, 316.167
  - Local taxes on income and sales, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
  - Lottery prize payments, 316.194
  - Ministers, certain remuneration, 316.162
  - Motion picture, television employees, 316.162
  - Pass-through entities, 314.781, 314.784
  - Payment of tax, 316.187, 316.197, 316.207
  - Penalties, 316.177, 316.202, 316.207
  - Periodic payments, 316.189
  - Person other than employer, 316.169
  - Prior 1972 taxes, waiver, 305.145
  - Public contracts, 279B.220, 279C.505
  - Rate, determination, 316.167, 316.172
  - Real estate brokers or direct sellers, 316.209
  - Real estate conveyances, authorized agents, 314.258
  - Refunds, 314.415
  - Required, 316.167, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
  - Retirement pay, civil service annuitant, 316.196
  - Statement, 316.177, 316.182



## **INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)**

### **Withholding of tax (Cont.)**

- Time and manner, other than federal law, 316.193
- Transportation taxes, see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Unpaid amounts, lien, 314.417
- Wages, defined, 316.162
- Waive, reduce, compromise, power of Department, 305.145
- Warrants for collection, 316.207
- Warrants, unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182
- Withheld amounts are in payment of tax, 316.187
- Withholding statement, 316.177, 316.182

### **Witnesses**

- Books, subpoenaing, examining, 305.190
- Fees and mileage, 305.200
- Subpoenas, by Department, 305.190, 314.425

### **Wives, see Spouses, this topic**

### **Writings of remittances, when deemed received, definition, 305.820**

### **Year, taxable, 314.085**

## **INCORPORATION**

### **Cities, see CITIES**

### **Corporations, see CORPORATIONS**

### **Nonprofit corporations, see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**

## **INCUMBENT**

- Judges, incumbency noted on ballot listing for, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

## **INDECENCY**

- See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

## **INDEMNIFICATION**

### **Bank officers and directors, see BANKS AND BANKING**

### **Bills of lading, see COMMERCIAL CODE**

### **Bonds and undertakings, see BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS, generally**

### **Civil forfeiture, public bodies, 131A.410**

### **Construction agreements, 30.140, 30.145**

### **Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**

### **Corporations, see CORPORATIONS**

### **Disease control, livestock or property destroyed, 596.620 et seq.**

### **Insurance**

- Motor carriers, 825.170
- Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.595
- Public structures on public lands, 271.380

### **Limited liability companies**

- (Generally), 63.160
- Report, 63.784

### **Livestock, disease, destroyed, see LIVESTOCK**

### **Motor carrier transportation contracts, 825.170**

### **Property-related contracts, educational providers and nonprofit entities, 30.774**

### **Public officers, performance of duties, 30.285**

### **Recreational vehicles, franchises, dealers, 650.450, 650.460**

### **Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, 402.240**

### **Submerged and submersible lands, use without charge, 274.043**

## **INDEMNITY LANDS**

- State lands, see **STATE LANDS**

## **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**

### **(Generally), 670.600**

### **Barbers, hair designers, etc.; registration, 690.057**

### **Commodity commissions, services, 576.306**

### **Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

### **Definitions, 670.600, 670.605, 690.005**

### **Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.426**

### **Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705**

### **Landscape contracting businesses, see LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**

### **Live entertainers, 651.200, 651.205**

### **Public contracts, personal services, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

### **Real estate**

- Appraisal management companies, payments, 674.225
- Licensees, 696.363

### **Rules, application of definition, 670.605**

### **Soccer referees, 314.015, 670.610**

### **Support of dependents, employer reporting program, 25.790, 25.792, 25.793, 25.794**

### **Unemployment insurance**

- (Generally), 657.040

- Status constituting, standards, 670.600, 670.605

### **Withholding of income tax, exemption, 316.162**

### **Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INDEPENDENT MEDIA WEEK**

- (Generally), 187.269

## **INDEPENDENT RESEARCH AND SCIENCE TEAM**

- (Generally), 527.733

## **INDETERMINATE SENTENCE**

- (Generally), 137.120

## **INDEXES AND INDEXING**

- (Generally), 205.160

### **Cooperative agreements, state agencies, 190.118**

### **Data processing, computer programs, 205.160**

### **Deeds, 93.610**

### **Employee benefit plan liens, 87.860**

### **Federal tax liens, 87.816**

### **Fixture filings, 72A.3095**

### **Liens, 87.246, 87.342, 87.372, 87.455, 87.460, 87.736**

### **Maps, county surveyors, 209.250**

### **Mining conveyances, 517.310, 517.320**

### **Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275**

### **Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, 1.750**

### **Plats of towns, villages, cemeteries, 205.190**

### **Real property, recordation, 93.630, 205.160**

### **Security interest, 79.0519**

### **Surveyor, county, records, 209.270**

### **Tax account numbers, 205.160**

### **Taxpayer names, county assessors, maintaining, 308.245**

### **Veterans, discharge papers, county records, 408.420**

## **INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**

- (Generally), 172.100 et seq.

### **Archaeological permits, 390.235**

### **Contributions, 172.140**

### **Duties, 172.120**

### **Established, 172.100**

## INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON (Cont.)

**Executive Officer and employees**, 172.130  
**Members**, 172.110  
**State agencies, relationships with tribes**, 182.166

## INDIANS

**Adoptions**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**  
**Affinity group task forces**, see **note after**, 185.025  
**Alcohol and drug abuse**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**  
**Alcoholic beverages, tribal licensees, purchases from OLCC**, 471.192  
**Archaeological sites and objects**, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally  
**Artifacts or human remains**, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic  
**Bonds, impact aid, school districts**, 328.316, 328.318  
**Business registry fees**, 56.140  
**Cairns**, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic  
**Capitol, State, monuments**, 276.053  
**Casinos, siting in cities**, 227.172  
**Children**, see **Minors and youths**, this topic  
**Cigarettes**, see **Tobacco and smoking**, this topic  
**Colleges and community colleges**, see **Higher education**, this topic  
**Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program**, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally  
**Contempt proceedings, tribe as defendant**, 33.025  
**Cooperative agreements**, see **Intergovernmental cooperation**, this topic  
**Corporate taxation**, see **CORPORATE TAXATION**  
**County lands, donation or sale to tribe**, 275.070  
**Criminal identification information, State Police**, 181A.200, 181A.210  
**Cultural development and participation activities, grants**, 359.426, 359.436  
**Death investigations and notifications**, 146.100, 146.102  
**Developmental disabilities programs**, 430.662  
**Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally  
**Early Learning Hub, Tribal**, 417.831  
**Economic development**  
    Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally  
    Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**  
    Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.003 et seq.  
    Infrastructure projects, 285B.410  
    Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306  
**Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, tribe as state**, 84.004  
**Emergencies and disasters**, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**  
**Energy**  
    Community Renewable Investment Program, see **note after**, 470.815  
    Facility regulation, cost recovery, 469.360, 469.421  
    Heat Pump Deployment Program, grants, 469B.460  
**Evidence, tribal governments**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Fish and fishing**  
    (Generally), 497.170, 506.045, 509.031  
    Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470  
    Income, tax exemptions, 316.785, 317.379  
    Salmon ceremonies, see **Salmon ceremonies**, this topic  
**Food distribution, public welfare**, 411.811

## INDIANS (Cont.)

**Foster homes**  
    Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.200, 181A.210  
    Placement, 418.627  
**Fuel taxes**, see **FUEL TAXES**  
**Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**  
**Graves and protected objects**  
    Archaeological regulations, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally  
    Civil proceedings, violations, 97.760, 358.924 et seq.  
    Criminal prosecution and investigation procedures, generally, 358.937  
    Definitions, 97.740  
    Permitted excavations, notice, 97.750  
    Prohibited acts, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920  
    Reporting discovered human remains, 97.745  
**Higher education**  
    Oregon Tribal Student Grant program, 348.200  
    Resident tuition, 350.292  
**Housing**, see **HOUSING**  
**Hunting licenses**, 497.170  
**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Indian Services, Commission on**, see **INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**, generally  
**Indigenous Peoples' Day**, 187.296  
**Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates**, 250.125  
**Intergovernmental cooperation**  
    (Generally), 182.162, 182.164, 182.166, 182.168, 190.110  
    9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, 403.170  
    Fuel taxes, 319.382, 319.525  
    Marijuana, 475C.521, 475C.718  
    Minors  
        Adjudicated youths, 419C.058, 420A.040  
        Indian child welfare, tribal-state agreements, 419B.624  
        Youth Development Council, 417.847  
    Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally  
    Support enforcement, 25.075  
**Investment pool, tribal governments**, see **INVESTMENTS**  
**Juveniles**, see **Minors and youths**, this topic  
**Klamath River Basin Compact**, 542.620  
**Languages, teaching**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Libraries, tribal, state aid**, 357.206, 357.790  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Mascots, school districts, agreements**, 332.075  
**Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
**Meetings, public**, 192.630  
**Mental illness and mental health**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**  
**Mineral rights, state lands, conveyance to tribe**, 270.030  
**Minors and youths**  
    Child welfare  
        Adoptions, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**  
        Child-caring agencies, 418.270, 418.312  
        Foster homes, see **Foster homes**, this topic  
        Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
    Conservation Corps Program, Oregon, see **CONSERVATION CORPS PROGRAM, OREGON**, generally  
    Death investigations and notifications, 146.100, 146.102

## INDIANS (Cont.)

### Minors and youths (Cont.)

- Early learning and care infrastructure funding, see **CHILD CARE**
- High-risk juvenile crime prevention plans, 417.855
- Schools (K-12), see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Support enforcement, cooperative agreements, 25.075
- Tribal Early Learning Hub, 417.831
- Youth Development Council, 417.847, 417.850, 417.855
- Youth reengagement system, 417.859

### Motor vehicles

- Criminal investigations, registration plates, 805.060
- Registration and ownership, 805.040
- Seat belt exemption, transit vehicles, 811.215

### Natural climate solutions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**

### Notarial acts

- Authority of Indian tribe, 194.265
- Identity cards, use, 194.240

### Parks and recreational areas

- Scenic waterways, see **Scenic waterways**, this topic
- State funding assistance, rules, 390.180

### Pesticide applications by tribe, 634.116

### Peyote, religious practice, use, 475.752

### Police officers

- Nontribal officers, police powers on tribal lands, 181A.946
- Tribal police officers
  - (Generally), 181A.942, 181A.944
  - Certification, 181A.510
  - Deadly physical force plans, 181A.775 et seq.
  - Definitions, 181A.940
  - Rules, 181A.944

### Property tax exemptions, 307.180, 307.181

### Public meetings, 192.630

### Public safety officers

- Certification, 181A.510
- Police officers, see **Police officers**, this topic

### Reservations

- Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- Partnership zones, generally, 285C.306
- Public safety officers, see **Public safety officers**, this topic

### Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760

### Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally

### Sacred objects, protection, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

### Salmon ceremonies

- Leftover salmon, disposition, 496.216
- Nonextension of other legal or political rights, 496.221
- Salmon request, written, contents, 496.206
- Surplus salmon, state providing, 496.201
- Use limitations, 496.211

### Scenic waterways

- Designated scenic waterways, effect, 390.827
- Tribal lands, agreements, 390.845

### Schools (K-12), see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

### Sewage facilities, state grants, 454.505, 454.515, 454.525

### South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Commission, member representing tribes, 273.554

## INDIANS (Cont.)

### Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition, 271.600

### State agency cooperation, see **Intergovernmental cooperation**, this topic

### State property and mineral rights, conveyance to tribe, 270.030

### Substance abuse, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

### Suicide, death notifications, 146.100

### Support enforcement, cooperative agreements, 25.075

### Telecommunications 9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, 403.170

### Tobacco and smoking

- Cigarette tax refund agreements, 323.401
- Products tax, reservation governing body, refund agreement, 323.615
- Prohibition exemption, ceremonial purposes, 433.850

### Transportation

- Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**
- Seat belt exemption, transit vehicles, 811.215
- Statewide Transportation Improvement Fund, see **TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND, STATEWIDE**, generally

### Tribal Advisory Council, 414.581

### Tribal Consultation, Task Force on, see note after, 172.140

### Tribal Student Grant program, Oregon, 348.200

### Tribal traditional health workers, generally, 414.665

### Unemployment insurance, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

### Veterans, see **VETERANS**

### Warm Springs Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.922

### Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

### Workforce development equity programs, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

### Youths, see **Minors and youths**, this topic

## INDICTMENTS

### (Generally), 132.310, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Amendment, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Attempt, multiple counts, 161.485

### Concurrence, jurors, 132.360, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Consolidation, 132.560

### Conspiracy, multiple counts, 161.485

### Contents, 132.540, 132.550

### Convictions, previous, allegation, 132.540

### Copy to defendant, CONST. I §11

### Counts, 132.550

### Defective, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Delay in finding, dismissal, 135.745

### Demurrers, 135.630

### Destruction, indictment not found true bill, 132.430

### Dismissal, delay in finding, 135.745

### Enhanced penalties, allegations, 132.540

### Errors, effect, CONST. VII(Am) §5

### Expert witnesses, reports, names, 132.580

### Extradition demand, accompaniment, 133.753

### Filing, 132.410

### Finding, power, 10.010

### Fish law enforcement, 506.605

### Indorsement

- Not a true bill, 132.430

- True bill, 132.400, 132.430

### Inspection, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990

## **INDICTMENTS (Cont.)**

**Joinder, offenses, same accusatory instrument,** 132.560  
**Joint, trial,** 136.060  
**Jurisdiction,** 132.540  
**Language, use,** 132.540, 132.550  
**Limitation of actions,** 132.540  
**Liquor control violations,** 471.680  
**Multiple counts,** 161.485  
**Names**  
    Circuit court, 132.550  
    Defendant, 132.540, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067  
    Victims, 132.540, 132.580  
    Witnesses, 132.580  
**Necessity, CONST. VII(Am) §5**  
**Number of jurors required to concur,** 132.360, CONST. VII(Am) §5  
**Penalties**  
    Enhanced, allegations, 132.540  
    Inspections and disclosures, 132.990  
**Pleading rules,** 132.510  
**Power of jury,** 10.010  
**Preparation,** 180.070  
**Public record,** 132.410, 132.430  
**Recordings of grand jury proceedings,** 132.270  
**Rules, pleading,** 132.510  
**Second and subsequent offenses, allegation,** 132.540  
**Securities law exemptions, classifications,** 59.275  
**Setting aside, motion**  
    (Generally), 135.510  
    Allowance, discharge of defendant, 135.530  
    Future prosecution not barred, 135.560  
    Time of making, 135.520  
**Signatures**  
    Foreman, 132.400, 132.430  
    Foreman and district attorney, 132.550  
**Solicitation, multiple counts,** 161.485  
**Statutory language, use,** 132.540  
**Subcategory facts, including and pleading,** 132.557  
**Submission**  
    District attorney, 132.330  
    To grand jury, 180.070  
**Subpoena, witnesses in support of,** 136.565  
**Sufficiency, generally,** 132.540  
**Time, delay, dismissal,** 135.745  
**True bill, indorsement,** 132.400, 132.430  
**Victims, when name not required,** 132.540, 132.580  
**Waiver**  
    (Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §5  
    Pending charge, other county, 135.375  
**Wording,** 132.540, 132.550

## **INDIGENOUS PEOPLES' DAY**

(Generally), 187.296

## **INDIGENT PERSONS**

See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

## **INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT ACCOUNTS**

See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**

## **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**

See also **SMOKE AND SMOKE MANAGEMENT; TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
(Generally), 433.502 et seq.  
**Definitions,** 433.502

## **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION (Cont.)**

**Field investigations and epidemiological studies,** 433.517  
**Legislative findings,** 433.507  
**Pilot programs, household and office products,** 468A.785  
**Public information program,** 433.511  
**Public recognition program for compliance,** 433.526  
**Remedial action contractors, certification,** 468A.775, 468A.780  
**Rules**  
    Accreditation and certification fees, 468A.780  
    Public recognition program, 433.526  
**Sampling services or ventilation system evaluations, accreditation,** 468A.775, 468A.780  
**Standards, indoor air quality,** 433.521, 455.445

## **INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT, OREGON**

See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

## **INDORSEMENTS**

**Commercial code,** see **COMMERCIAL CODE**  
**Negotiable instruments,** see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**  
**Warehouse receipts,** see **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

## **INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT FUND**

See **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**  
**Industrial Development Revolving Fund,** 275.318  
**Industrial facilities**  
    Acquisition by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540  
    Cities, see **CITIES**  
    Lease by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540  
    Ports, 777.250  
    Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**  
    Sale or conveyance by counties, cities, 271.530  
    Taxation, see **TAXATION**  
    Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900  
**Industrial Lands Loan Fund,** 285B.003 et seq.  
**Land use planning,** see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program,** 285B.635 et seq.  
**Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program,** 285B.625 et seq.  
**Research and development, policy,** 271.520

## **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**

(Generally), 571.263, 571.272  
**Certification of seeds,** 571.325  
**Commission,** see **HEMP COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally  
**Concentration,** see **Packaging, labeling, and concentration**, this topic  
**Controlled substance laws, applicability,** 475.005  
**Crop location,** 571.291  
**Definitions, generally,** 475C.009, 571.269  
**Delivery or transport**  
    (Generally), 571.306, 571.339  
    Marijuana licensees, 571.306, 571.336, 571.337  
    Minors, 571.339

## **INDUSTRIAL HEMP (Cont.)**

**Delivery or transport** (Cont.)  
Tracking system, 571.312  
**Destruction of crop, excessive THC levels**, 571.319  
**Exclusion from regulation, homegrown plants**, 571.266  
**Fees**, 571.281, 571.294, 571.336  
**Homemade extracts, prohibition**, 475C.313  
**Industrial Hemp Fund**, 571.278  
**Inspections**, 571.281, 571.325  
**Labeling**, see **Packaging, labeling, and concentration**, this topic  
**Laboratories**, see **Testing**, this topic  
**Licensure**  
(Generally), 571.281  
Conviction of crime, ineligibility, 571.289  
Criminal records checks, 571.287  
Planting crop without license, 571.322  
Revocation, denial, or refusal, 475C.582, 475C.648, 571.281, 571.285, 571.289, 571.322  
**Location of crops**, 571.291  
**Marijuana laws**  
Cannabis reference laboratory, 475C.523  
Definitions, generally, 475C.009  
Import and export prohibitions, 475C.229  
Industrial hemp-derived vapor items  
Packaging, labeling, and concentration, 475C.600 et seq.  
Testing, 475C.540 et seq.  
OLCC enforcement authority, generally, 571.275  
Retailers, labeling requirements, 475C.253  
Supplements, 571.336  
Transactions involving marijuana licensees, 571.336, 571.337  
Unlawful production of marijuana, 475C.379  
**Methods of propagation**, 571.290  
**Minors, sale or delivery**, 571.339  
**Oregon Hemp State Program**, 571.263  
**Oregon Liquor and Cannabis Commission, enforcement authority, generally**, 571.275  
**Packaging, labeling, and concentration**  
Concentration levels  
(Generally), 571.281, 571.309, 571.333  
Serving standards, 571.309  
Industrial hemp-derived vapor items, 475C.600 et seq.  
Marijuana retailers, labeling, 475C.253  
Seeds, 571.325, 571.327  
**Penalties**, 475C.379, 475C.582, 475C.648, 571.348, 571.462, 571.465, 571.501  
**Planting crop without license**, 571.322  
**Propagation methods**, 571.290  
**Records**, 571.263, 571.281, 571.459, 571.480  
**Remediation of violations**, 571.319, 571.322, 571.345  
**Reports**, 571.263, 571.316, 571.456  
**Rules**  
(Generally), 571.263  
Cannabis reference laboratory, 475C.523  
Corrective action plans, 571.322  
Destruction or remediation of crop, excessive THC levels, 571.319  
Licensure, 571.281, 571.285, 571.322  
Oregon Hemp Commission, 571.404, 571.406, 571.417, 571.423, 571.426, 571.441, 571.444, 571.447, 571.450, 571.468  
Reports from growers, 571.316  
Seed labeling and packaging, 571.325, 571.327  
Serving standards, concentration, 571.309  
Testing, 571.330, 571.345  
Tracking system, 571.312  
Transactions involving marijuana licensees, 571.337

## **INDUSTRIAL HEMP (Cont.)**

**Sale or transfer**  
Delivery or transport, see **Delivery or transport**, this topic  
Minors, 571.339  
Oregon Hemp Commission, see **HEMP COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally  
Packaging, labeling, and concentration, see **Packaging, labeling, and concentration**, this topic  
Retail sales requirements, generally, 571.339  
Sale considered sale in commercial channels, 571.498  
Seeds, 571.327  
Testing requirement, 571.330, 571.339  
Transactions involving marijuana licensees, 571.336, 571.337  
**Seizures**, 571.263, 571.275, 571.281  
**Short title of Act**, 571.260  
**Testing**  
(Generally), 571.325, 571.330, 571.333, 571.339  
Cannabis reference laboratory, 475C.523  
Fees, 571.294  
Industrial hemp-derived vapor items, 475C.540 et seq.  
Remediation for unintentional violations, 571.345  
**Tracking system**, 571.312  
**Transport**, see **Delivery or transport**, this topic  
**Unlawful production of marijuana**, 475C.379

## **INDUSTRIAL RAIL SPUR FUND**

(Generally), 367.070

## **INDUSTRIES**

**Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

## **INDUSTRY COMPETITIVENESS FUND**

(Generally), 285B.290

## **INFANTS**

See **MINORS**, generally; **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally

## **INFECTIOUS WASTES**

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

## **INFESTATION CONTROL**

**Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

## **INFLUENZA**

**Vaccinations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

## **INFORMANTS**

**Discovery, identity, confidential informant**, 135.855  
**Entrapment**, 161.275  
**Identification**  
(Generally), 133.703  
Discovery, 135.855  
**Identity, disclosure, government privilege**, 40.275  
**Parole**  
Proceedings, identity disclosure, 144.315  
Revocation hearings, identity disclosure, 144.343  
**Preliminary hearing, reliability, furnishing information on**, 135.173

## **INFORMANTS (Cont.)**

### **Search warrants**

Hearsay, reliability, affidavits, 133.545  
Identification, 133.703

**Tax violations, rewards**, 314.855, 323.255

## **INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF**

**See also ENTERPRISE INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF**

**(Generally)**, 276A.203, 276A.206

### **Appointments**

Broadband services advisory committee, 276A.421  
Chief Data Officer, 276A.353  
Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board, 276A.273  
State geographic information officer, 276A.515  
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259

**Appropriations**, 276A.209, 276A.512

**Broadband and communications services, providing**, 276A.406, 276A.421

**Criminal Justice Information Standards program, duties**, 181A.265

**Electronic transactions, state agencies, duties**, 84.064

**Funding sources, generally**, 276A.335

**Geographic Information Council, Oregon**, **see** **GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA**

**Interoperability Executive Council, State**, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

**Open data standard**, 276A.350 et seq.

**Oregon transparency website**, **see** **TRANSPARENCY WEBSITE, OREGON**, generally

### **Reports**

From state agencies, 291.018  
To Governor, 276A.203, 276A.512  
To legislature, **see** **LEGISLATURE**

### **State information technology management**

**(Generally)**, 276A.203, 276A.206, 283.100  
Broadband and communications services, providing, 276A.406, 276A.421  
Budgetary management, supervision, and control, 276A.203, 276A.206, 283.140  
Contracts and agreements, authority, 276A.236, 276A.332, 276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.030, 279B.075  
Cost allocations, 276A.323, 283.100  
Data processing programs and materials; copyrights, patents, etc., 291.042  
Definitions, 276A.230  
Electronic government portals, 276A.270, 276A.273, 276A.276  
Enterprise Information Resources Management Strategy, 276A.200, 276A.203, 276A.230, 276A.236  
Legislative findings, 276A.200  
Open data standard, 276A.350 et seq.  
Portfolio-based management, 276A.230, 276A.233, 276A.239, 276A.242  
Public records, standards and procedures, 192.183, 276A.203  
Quality management services, 276A.223  
Reports, **see** **Reports**, this topic  
Research for planning, conducting, 291.018  
Security of state systems, 276A.203, 276A.300 et seq.  
Service units, rules, 283.120  
State Information Technology Operating Fund, **see** **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY OPERATING FUND, STATE**, generally  
Surveys of state agencies, conducting, 291.016

## **INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF**

**(Cont.)**

### **State information technology management**

**(Cont.)**

Technical services to agencies, provision, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034  
Telecommunications and broadband service, 276A.400 et seq., 283.100 et seq.  
Travel and transportation funds, agency use, review, 276A.409  
Videoconferencing and online access services, 276A.206, 283.143

**Telecommunications and broadband service management**, 276A.400 et seq., 283.100 et seq.

## **INFORMATION SERVICE PROVIDERS**

**See** **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

## **INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND TECHNOLOGY**

**See** **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**, generally

## **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY OPERATING FUND, STATE**

**(Generally)**, 276A.209

**Deposits into**, 276A.209, 276A.323, 276A.335, 283.100, 283.140, 283.143, 291.032, 291.034

## **INFORMATIONS**

**See** **ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS**, generally;  
**CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE AUTHORITY, OREGON**

**(Generally)**, 285A.096

**Administrator**, 285A.101

**Aquifer Recharge Due Diligence Grant Program**, **see note after**, 285A.108

### **Board**

Duties, 285A.093  
Members, 285A.091

**Duties and powers, generally**, 285A.096, 285A.098

**Federal Community Development Block Grant funding program, administration**, 285A.098

**Fund**, 285A.103

**Infrastructure projects, duties and powers**, 285B.410 et seq.

**Ports, management and coordination**, 285A.600 et seq.

**Prohibited acts**, 285A.106

**Rules**, 285A.093, 285A.101, 285A.103, 285A.108

**Safe Drinking Water Revolving Loan Fund, administration**, 285A.213

**Seismic rehabilitation grant program**, 401.910

**Special Public Works Fund, administration**, 285B.419, 285B.455

**Title I Bank Fund, administration**, 285A.306

**Water Fund, administration**, 285B.563

## **INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE FUND, OREGON**

**(Generally)**, 285A.103

## INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

(Generally), 285B.413, 285B.422

**Bonds**, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic

**Community development projects**, see **HOUSING**

**Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program**, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally

**Contracts, municipalities**, 285B.437

**Definitions**, 285B.410

**Disaster relief assistance**, 285B.462

**Distressed or rural areas, grants**, 285B.458

**Economic Infrastructure Project Fund**, 285B.551

**Emergency projects, municipalities**, 285B.462

**Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon**, see **INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE AUTHORITY, OREGON**, generally

**Infrastructure Finance Fund, Oregon**, 285A.103

**Legislative findings**, 285B.413

**Levee projects, financial assistance**, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

**Lottery bonds**, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic

**Lottery proceeds, financing project, sign, display**, 280.518

**Municipal development projects, described**, 285B.422

**Planning projects, municipalities**, 285B.460

**Revenue bonds**

(Generally), 285B.470, 285B.479

Application of laws, 285B.476

Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.473

Consolidation, bond proceeds, 285B.482

Eligibility, 285B.467

Issuance, 285B.473

Lottery bonds

(Generally), 285B.530 et seq.

Amount, 285B.548, 285B.551

Definitions, 285B.530

Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551

Issuance, 285B.533, 285B.551

Proceeds, use, 285B.533, 285B.551

Parity bonds, 285B.482

Refunding bonds, 285B.473

**Seismic rehabilitation grant program**, 401.910

**Short line railroads**, see **RAILROADS**

**Southern Oregon**

(Generally), 285B.500

Agreements, primary sponsor and United States, 285B.509

Grant agreement, 285B.506

Lottery funding, cessation, deposits not required, 285B.512

Purpose of statutes, 285B.500

Sponsors, 285B.515

Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, 285B.503

**Special Public Works Fund**

(Generally), 285B.428 et seq.

Administration, 285B.419, 285B.455

Allowable costs of projects, 285B.465

Application for funding, 285B.428

Contracts, municipalities, 285B.437

Creation, 285B.455

Default or failure to comply, effect, 285B.449

Distressed or rural areas, grants, 285B.458

Emergency projects, funding, 285B.462

Future disbursement, contingencies, 285B.419

Legislative findings, purpose, 285B.413

Levee Project Subaccount, 285B.456

Limitations on grants and loans, 285B.440

Lottery bonds, 285B.551

Moneys sources, 285B.455

Planning projects, funding, 285B.460

## INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Cont.)

**Special Public Works Fund** (Cont.)

Rules, policies, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440

Standards, grant awards, 285B.440

**Transportation Infrastructure Fund, Oregon**, see **TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE FUND, OREGON**, generally

**Vertical housing development zones**, see **TAXATION**

## INHALANTS

**Abuse, education resources**, 430.272

**Boating under influence**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

**Inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally

**Possession, unlawful**, 167.808

**Sales, merchant warning signs**, 430.272

## INHERITANCE

**Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

**Probate**, see **PROBATE**, generally

## INITIATING FALSE REPORT

See also **FALSE REPORTS**

(Generally), 162.375

**Disorderly conduct**, 166.023, 166.025

**Lost or stolen firearms**, 166.397

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

(Generally), CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

**Accounts of chief petitioners**, 260.262

**Airport district electors, powers**, 838.025

**Appeal and review**

Actions challenging constitutionality, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044

Citizen review, see **Citizens' Initiative Review**

**Commission**, this topic

City measures, dissatisfaction with ballot title, 250.296

County measures

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195

Inclusion in state voters' pamphlet, 251.285

Dissatisfaction with ballot title, petition, 250.085

Explanatory statements, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

Financial impact procedures, 250.131

Order of Secretary of State approving or disapproving petition for circulation, 246.910

**Ballot titles**

(Generally), 250.035, 254.175

Bond approval, bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037

City measures

(Generally), 250.265, 250.275

Clerical errors, correction, 250.275

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.296

Incorporation election, 221.050

Preparation, city governing body, 250.285

County measures

(Generally), 250.165, 250.175

Clerical errors, correction, 250.175

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195

Preparation, county governing body, 250.185

State voters' pamphlet, inclusion, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Ballot titles (Cont.)

- District measures, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155
- Form, 250.035
- Local option taxes, authorization, 250.038
- State measures
  - (Generally), 250.045, 250.065
  - Attorney General
    - Certification, 250.067
    - Clerical errors, correction, 250.067
    - Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085
    - Draft, providing, 250.062, 250.065
    - Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062
  - Clerical errors, correction, 250.067
  - Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085
  - Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062
  - Legislature, referred measures, preparation, 250.075
  - Notice and comments, draft titles, 250.067
  - Supreme Court review, 250.085
- Taxation, see **ELECTIONS**

### Ballots, design and contents, 254.145

### Bonds

- Ballot title, bonds payable from property taxes, 250.037
- Impairment of existing covenants, effect, 286A.102, 287A.325
- Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150
- Voter qualifications, taxpayer status, CONST. II §2

### Boundary commission decisions, local government, 199.505

### Campaign finance, see **ELECTIONS**

### Circulators

- Criminal convictions, 250.048, 260.556
- Liability for violations, 260.561, 260.563
- Payment
  - (Generally), CONST. IV §1b
  - Detailed accounts, chief petitioners, 260.262
  - Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
  - Notice, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135
  - Violations, payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b
- Registration and training, 250.048

### Cities

- (Generally), 221.210, CONST. IV §1
- Application of laws
  - Home-rule and nonhome-rule cities, 250.255
  - Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Certified statement, measures for vote, preparing and filing, chief elections officer, 254.095
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.270
- Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.265
- Dates, 221.230
- Filing, 250.265, 250.315
- Initiated measure, filing, 250.325
- Initiative petition, number of signatures required, 250.305
- Laws applicable, 221.210
- Marijuana regulations, 475C.433, 475C.437, 475C.445, 475C.453, 475C.950
- Mergers, CONST. XI §2a
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Ordinances, 221.310
- Prospective petitions, 250.265
- Psilocybin regulations, 475A.534, 475A.718
- Referendum, signatures required, 250.305
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.346

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Cities (Cont.)

- Submission to voter, 250.325

### Citizens' Initiative Review Commission

- (Generally), 250.137
- Appointment of commission members, 250.137, 250.143
- Citizen panels
  - (Generally), 250.139
  - Evaluation of procedures, reports, 250.143
  - Statements, inclusion in voters' pamphlets, 250.141
- Contributions, 250.147
- Determination of sufficient funds, 250.149
- Executive director, 250.147
- Rules, 250.137, 250.139
- Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 250.137

### City-county consolidation, 199.735

### Civil service, county, proposals, 241.006 et seq.

### Community college districts, 341.356

### Constitution, amending, revising, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

### Constitutionality, state measures, actions challenging, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044

### Contest of election, 258.016, 258.075

### Counties

- (Generally), CONST. VI §10
- Affected, referral, 250.095
- Application of laws
  - Home-rule and non home-rule counties, 250.155
  - Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Board of county commissioners, creation, 203.230
- Civil service
  - (Generally), 241.009
  - Proposals, 241.006 et seq.
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.168
- County concern ordinances, 203.045, 203.055
- County court abolition, 203.230
- Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.165
- Dates, 203.085, 250.221
- Filing
  - Measure and ballot title, 250.185
  - Measure referred, county governing body, date, 254.103
  - Petition, 250.165, 250.215
- Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
- Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances as, 215.130
- Marijuana regulations, 475C.433, 475C.437, 475C.445, 475C.453, 475C.950
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Prospective petitions, 250.165
- Psilocybin regulations, 475A.534, 475A.718
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.235
- Service districts, 451.487
- Sports and convention facilities commission, creation, 263.210
- Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Zoning and planning ordinances, 215.110

### Crimes and offenses

- Circulator violations, persons liable for, 260.561, 260.563
- Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- False statements, signatures, or certifications on petitions, 260.555



## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
- Payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
- Undue influence, 260.665

### Date

- City measures, 250.325, 250.355
- County measures, 250.221
- District measures, 255.062, 255.185
- State measures, CONST. IV §1

### Definitions

- Accounts, 260.262
- Clerical error, 250.067, 250.175, 250.275
- Contractor, 260.563
- County clerk, 250.005
- District, 255.115
- Electoral, 250.005
- Information about the person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Initiative petition, 260.005
- Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
- Person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Petition committee, 260.005
- Prospective petition, 250.005
- Recall petition, 260.005
- Referendum petition, 260.005
- Subcontractor, 260.563

### Districts

- (Generally), 255.115 et seq., CONST. IV §1
- Affected, 250.095
- Application of laws, 255.125
- Ballot title, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 255.140
- Date of election, 255.062, 255.185
- Definitions, 255.115
- Dissatisfaction with ballot title, 255.155
- Filing requirements, petition, 255.135, 255.165, 255.175
- Heritage districts, 358.452
- Mass transit districts, 267.170
- Metropolitan service districts, see **Metropolitan service district**, this topic
- Notice, in lieu of newspaper publication, 255.215
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Payment, circulators, notice, 255.135
- Petitions, generally, 255.135
- Retention, certain petition materials, 255.205
- Sand control districts, 555.535
- Signatures, requirements, 255.135, 255.165

### Effective date, CONST. IV §1

### Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052

### Emergency measures, CONST. IV §1

### Explanatory statements

- Citizen panels, 250.141
- Drafting, committee, 251.205, 251.215
- Legislative Counsel Committee, preparation and filing, 251.225
- Not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
- Preparation and filing, appointed committee, 251.215
- Review, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

### Financial impact

- (Generally), 250.125
- Court review, 250.131
- Preparation and filing, 250.127
- Voters' pamphlets, contents, 250.125

### Hatch Act, Little, 260.432

### Heritage districts, 358.452

### Highway lighting districts, 372.280

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Investigations, signature payment violations, 260.368

### Legislative Counsel, duties, 173.140, 251.225

### Legislative reduction, sentences, initiative or referendum measures, CONST. IV §33

### Legislative staff, vote explanations, 260.432

### Library districts, 357.233

### Little Hatch Act, 260.432

### Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances, 215.130

### Local option taxes, ballot title, 250.038

### Mass transit districts, 267.170

### Metropolitan service district

- (Generally), 268.320, CONST. XI §14
- Law applicable, 268.060
- Ordinance, suspension, 268.360
- Voters' pamphlets, requirements, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285

### Municipal mergers, CONST. XI §2a

### Nonhome rule counties, filing and signature requirements, petitions, 250.205

### Numbering, state measures, 250.115

### Ordinances, cities, 221.310

### Payment

- Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
- Signing or not signing petition, 260.558

### Pedestrian malls, ordinances establishing, applicability, 376.815

### People's utility districts

- Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
- Laws applicable, 261.065

### Petitions

- Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
- Bond referrals, 287A.150
- Circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
- City measures, prospective petitions, 250.265
- Content, CONST. IV §1
- County home rule, CONST. VI §10
- County measures, prospective petitions, 250.165
- Design and paper quality, 250.015
- Dissatisfaction with title, 250.085, 250.195, 250.296, 255.155
- District measures, generally, 255.135
- Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
- Filing, CONST. IV §1
- Form, design, 250.015
- Petition committee, 260.118
- Prospective petitions, state measures, 250.045
- Public employees, political activities, 260.432
- Qualifications for signers, 250.025
- Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
- Treasurer, 260.118
- Withdrawal, 250.029

### Port of Portland, 778.270

### Proclamation, approved measures, Governor, 254.555

### Public employees, political activities, 260.432

### Public records, see **Records**, this topic

### Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685

### Radio and data districts, 403.502

### Records

- Chief petitioners, detailed accounts, 260.262
- Citizens' Initiative Review Commission contributions, 250.147
- City measures, approved, 250.346
- County measures, approved, 250.235
- Signature as public record, 250.027
- State measures, approved, 250.135

### Recount, 258.290

### Road assessment districts, counties with population of 19,000 to 25,000, 371.416

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Rules

- Ballot titles, draft, providing notice for comments, 250.067
- Campaign finance, 260.118
- Citizen review, 250.137, 250.139, 250.141
- Criminal records checks, 250.048
- Petitions, 250.015, 250.045, 250.048
- Registration and training, 250.048
- Signature verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175
- Tax elections, 250.031
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
- Violations, circulators, liability, chief petitioners, 260.561

**Rural fire protection districts**, 478.231

**Sand control districts**, 555.535

**Sanitary authorities**, 450.793

**Sanitary districts**, 450.059

### Secretary of State

- (Generally), CONST. IV §1
- Accounts of chief petitioners, review, 260.262
- Citizen panel statements, 250.141
- Petition and signature sheets, design and paper quality, 250.015
- Signature payment violations, investigations, 260.368
- Verification of petition signatures, 250.105, CONST. IV §1

**Sentences, criminal, reduction by legislature**, CONST. IV §33

### Signatures

- Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
- Bond referrals, 287A.150
- City measures
  - (Generally), 250.265, 250.305
  - Signature sheet requirements, 250.265
  - Verification, 250.315
- Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1
- Copying, prohibition, 250.027
- County measures
  - (Generally), 250.165
  - Nonhome rule counties, 250.205
  - Signature sheet requirements, 250.165
  - Verification, 250.215
- County or district only affected, percentage, 250.095
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- District measures, 255.135, 255.165
- Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052
- Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
- Original signatures, acceptance without, 250.043
- Payment
  - Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
  - Signing or not signing petition, 260.558
- Public record, signature as, 250.027
- Qualifications for signers, 250.025
- Removal from petition by elector, 250.025
- Sheets
  - Alteration of information on, 260.567
  - City measures, requirements, 250.265
  - Copies, retention, 260.262
  - County measures, requirements, 250.165
  - Design and paper quality, 250.015
  - District measures, requirements, 255.135
  - Failure to certify, circulator, effect, 250.042
  - Monthly filing, 250.105
  - Sale or purchase, prohibition, 260.558
  - State measures, requirements, 250.045, 250.052
  - Templates, official, 250.052

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Signatures (Cont.)

- State measures
  - (Generally), 250.105
  - Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
  - Prospective petitions, 250.045
  - Verification, 250.105, CONST. IV §1
- Statistical sampling, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175
- Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052
- Verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1

**Single subject, constitutional amendments**, CONST. IV §1

### Single-subject determination

- City measures, 250.270
- County measures, 250.168
- Districts, 255.140

**Soil and water conservation districts**, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**

**Special election, contests of election, resubmission of measure**, 258.075

### State measures

- Affected county or district, referral, 250.095
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Citizen review, see **Citizens' Initiative Review Commission**, this topic
- Constitutional challenges, jurisdiction, 250.044
- Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1
- Cover requirements, petitions, 250.045, 250.052
- Fiscal impact, see **Financial impact**, this topic
- Monthly filing, signature sheets, 250.105
- Numbering, 250.115
- Proclamation, approved measures, Governor, 254.555
- Prospective petitions, 250.045
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.135
- Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
- Sponsorship statement, prospective petition, 250.045
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052

### Statements

- Citizen panels, 250.141
- Contributions and expenditures, 260.118
- Explanatory, voters' pamphlets, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
- Financial impact, see **Financial impact**, this topic
- Organization, petition committee, 260.118
- Petition signatures, obtaining, money payment, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
- Sponsorship, petition, state measures, 250.045

**Successful measures, proclamation, Governor**, 254.555

**Supermajority vote, generally**, CONST. II §23

**Taxation**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Television and radio broadcasts, supplementing voters' pamphlets**, 251.295

**Television translator districts**, 354.650

**Templates, official, cover and signature sheets**, 250.052

**Tribal governments, financial impact estimates**, 250.125

**Veto power**, CONST. IV §1

**Violations**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

### Voters' pamphlets

- (Generally), 251.185

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

- Arguments
  - Inclusion of names and whether argument supports or opposes, 251.265
  - Preparation and filing, 251.245, 251.255
  - Review for errors, Secretary of State, 251.260
- Citizen panel statements, 250.141
- Community college district bond measures, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Constitutional amendment proposed, printing form, 251.195
- Contents, generally, 251.185
- Explanatory statements, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
- Financial impact estimates and statements, 250.125
- Local measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Metropolitan service district measures, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
- Television and radio broadcasts, 251.295
- Translations, common languages, 251.026, 251.167, 251.170, 251.173, 251.315
- Voters, qualifications**, CONST. II §2
- Water control districts**, 553.035
- Water improvement districts**, 552.750
- Weather modification districts**, 558.203
- Withdrawal, petition**, 250.029

## INJUNCTIONS

### See also STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

- Abatement, public nuisances**, 105.550 et seq.
- Abuse of vulnerable person, investigative demands**, 124.125
- Academic degrees, misrepresentation**, 348.609
- Accountant law**, 673.360
- Adult foster homes, registration**, 443.775
- Agriculture law**, 561.280
- Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations**, 601.130
- Annulment suit pendency**, 107.095
- Antitrust actions**, 646.760
- Archaeology law**, 358.925, 358.928
- Architects**, 671.220
- Art therapists**, 676.613
- Athletic trainers**, 676.613
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists**, 676.613
- Behavior analysis**, 676.613
- Bias crimes**, 30.198
- Body art practitioners**, 676.613
- Boiler and pressure vessel law**, 480.530
- Building code**, 455.083, 455.775
- Business names**, 648.135
- Cemeteries and crematoriums**, 97.825, 692.385
- Charge card solicitation**, 646A.230
- Child care facilities**, 329A.370, 329A.992
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity**, 476.765
- Cities, ordinances, enforcing**, 30.315
- Collection agencies**, 697.087
- College assignments, sale**, 165.114
- Commercial fishing**, 508.502, 509.910
- Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance**, 645.225
- Commodity commission assessments, enforcement**, 576.365
- Construction contractors**, 701.098

## INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

- Consumer personal data, control and processing**, 646A.589
- Controlled substances, precursor substances**, 475.949
- Cooperative corporations**, 62.365, 62.850
- Coordinated care organizations**, 415.204, 415.265
- Corporations, shell entities**, 60.661
- Cosmetics, animal testing**, 646A.025
- Counties, ordinances, enforcing**, 30.315
- Credit practices, trade regulation**, 646A.230, 646A.244
- Credit union, misrepresentation as**, 723.026
- Dairy products plants**, 621.010
- Dams**, 540.473, 541.545
- Dealers, motor vehicle, franchises**, 650.150, 650.170
- Debt management service providers**, 697.762
- Dental practice law**, 679.027, 679.180
- Denturists**, 676.613
- Dietitians**, 676.613
- Discount medical plan organizations**, 735.643
- Discrimination, generally**, 659A.885
- Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
- Documents of title, Uniform Commercial Code, rights of purchaser**, 77.6020
- Economic development projects**, 285B.368
- Educational assignments, sale**, 165.114
- Ejectment, against permanent**, 12.040
- Elections, false publication**, 260.537
- Electrologists**, 676.613
- Elevator Safety Law**, 460.145
- Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Energy facility regulation**, 469.563
- Engineer law**, 672.215
- Entry to or exit from public roads**, 374.415, 374.430
- Environmental health specialists**, 676.613
- Escrow agents**, 197.390, 696.545
- Estheticians, certified advanced**, 676.613
- Farm implements, supplier agreements**, 646A.322
- Fill and removal**, 196.860, 196.870
- Fire protection, forest operations**, 477.605
- Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Food law**, 616.220, 616.750
- Forester, State, orders, compliance**, 527.690
- Franchise sale regulation**, 650.065
- Fraternal benefit societies**, 748.509
- Fryers, labels**, 619.380
- Funeral service practitioners and embalmers**, 692.385
- Genetic counselors**, 676.613
- Geothermal resources**, 522.810
- Going out of business sales**, 646A.112
- Grain warehousing**, 586.285, 586.525
- Hazardous substance regulation**, 453.125
- Hazardous waste disposal**, 466.200, 466.210
- Health care entities, material change transactions**, 415.501
- Health care facility interference**, 30.851
- Health care facility licensing**, 441.038
- Health care professionals, practice after suspension or revocation**, 676.220, 676.230
- Health Licensing Office, general authority**, 676.613
- Health maintenance organizations, licensing**, 441.038
- Hearing aid specialists**, 676.613
- Highway signs**, 377.777
- Homeless persons, noncamping use of public property**, 195.530
- Housing**, 456.118, 456.205, 456.264, 456.685

## **INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)**

**Human remains, displaying unlawfully**, 97.207  
**Immigration enforcement**, 180.805, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826, 181A.828, 181A.829  
**In-home care agencies**, 443.327  
**Installment sales law**, 83.180, 83.190  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Interfering with health care facility**, 30.851  
**Jurisdiction, county judges**, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13  
**Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Lactation consultants**, 676.613  
**Land surveyor law**, 672.215  
**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Landlord and tenant**, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.578, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846  
**Landscape Contractors Board, State**, 671.557  
**Law enforcement agencies**  
Abuse of vulnerable person, 124.125  
Hiring, records requests, 181A.668  
Immigration enforcement, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826, 181A.828, 181A.829  
Restraining and protective orders, see **Restraining and protective orders**, this topic  
**Licensing, occupational or professional, violations**, 670.325  
**Limitations, statute of, effects**, 12.210  
**Limited liability companies, shell entities**, 63.661  
**Liquor**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
**Local government boundary commissions**, 199.464  
**Long term care facilities**, 441.038, 676.613  
**Mail agents**, 646A.348  
**Marijuana waste cleanup, illegal sites**, 475C.459  
**Marine Board, State, navigational obstructions**, 830.110  
**Massage therapists**, 687.021  
**Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), state enforcement**, 180.455, 180.494  
**Medicine, unlicensed practice**, 677.325  
**Metropolitan service districts, ordinances**, 268.360  
**Midwives**, 676.613  
**Milk standards law**, 621.010  
**Minimum wages, future failures to pay**, 653.055  
**Mobile homes and manufactured structures**, 90.453, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846, 446.190, 446.681  
**Mobile units dispensing food**, 624.420  
**Money transmission businesses**, 717.295  
**Mortgage lending**, 86A.130  
**Motor fuel franchises**, 650.250  
**Motor vehicle dealer franchises**, 650.150, 650.170  
**Music therapists**, 676.613  
**Musical works, royalties**, 647.720  
**Names, businesses**, 648.135  
**Naturopathic physicians**, 685.210  
**Navigational obstructions, State Marine Board**, 830.110  
**Noise emission control**, 467.050  
**Notaries public**, 194.405  
**Noxious weed management**, 569.195  
**Nuclear installations**, 469.563  
**Nuisance abatement**, 105.550 et seq.  
**Nurses and nursing**, 678.164  
**Oil and gas**, 520.175  
**Optometrists**, 683.330  
**Organized labor**, 661.040  
**Outdoor clubs**, 498.464  
**Outdoor mass gatherings**, 433.770  
**Paramilitary activity**, 30.847  
**Physical therapists**, 688.140  
**Pipelines, site regulation**, 469.563

## **INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)**

**Pollution control**, 468.100, 468B.142  
**Polygraphs, noncomplying**, 703.310  
**Polysomnographic technologists**, 676.613  
**Practice of law, unauthorized**, 9.166  
**Precursor substances**, 475.949  
**Preliminary (generally)**  
(Generally), ORCP 79  
Application of rule, ORCP 79E  
Availability, ORCP 79A  
Consolidation, hearing and trial, ORCP 79C  
County courts, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13  
Form and scope, ORCP 79D  
Hearing, ORCP 79B  
Notice, ORCP 79C  
Security, ORCP 82A  
**Prevailing rate of wage and overtime pay, payment, future failure to pay**, 279C.850, 279C.870  
**Private information, improper disclosure**, 30.835  
**Private schools, compelling compliance with certain laws**, 30.849  
**Private security services, unlicensed entities**, 181A.918  
**Protective orders**, see **Restraining and protective orders**, this topic  
**Psychologists**, 675.150  
**Public employee strikes**, 243.726  
**Public health laws**, 431.155  
**Public meetings law**, 192.680  
**Public servants, criminal conduct directed at**, 30.405, 30.407  
**Public utilities**, 756.180, 758.465  
**Racketeering activities**, 166.725  
**Radiation control**, 453.715  
**Real estate activity, unlicensed**, 696.397  
**Recreation trails**, 390.986  
**Removal and fill**, 196.860, 196.870  
**Rental agreements, residential**, 90.360, 90.401  
**Reproductive health care, generally**, 435.245  
**Respiratory therapists**, 676.613  
**Restraining and protective orders**  
(Generally), ORCP 79  
Application of rule, ORCP 79E  
Arrests, violations, certain orders, 133.310, 133.381  
Availability, ORCP 79A  
Child abuse, juvenile court procedure, 419B.845, 419B.846  
Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225  
Contents and duration, ORCP 79B  
Deadly weapons, extreme risk protection orders, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
Debt management service providers, 697.762  
Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035  
Dissolution or modification, ORCP 79B  
Dissolution, annulment, or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**  
Elections, false publication, 260.537  
Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**  
Foreign  
(Generally), 24.190  
False, providing, 133.318  
Form and scope, ORCP 79D  
Grand jury records and reports, 132.270  
Hope Card Program, 180.720  
Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B  
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Outdoor clubs, 498.464  
Probate, elective share of surviving spouse, 114.710  
Property protection, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83H  
Public health violations, 431.155, 431.157

## **INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)**

**Restraining and protective orders (Cont.)**  
Security, ORCP 82A  
Senior abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035  
Service, see **PROCESS**  
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
Stalking protective orders, see **STALKING**  
Tax Court, confidential information, 305.430  
Unmarried parents, proceedings, health and life insurance obligations, 109.103  
Without notice, granting, ORCP 79B  
**Retail installment sales law**, 83.180, 83.190  
**Risk retention groups, hazardous financial condition**, 735.355  
**Scenic waterway violations**, 390.925  
**Secured transactions, sale of collateral**, 79.0625  
**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Separation suit pendency**, 107.095  
**Service mark infringement**, 647.105, 647.107  
**Sewage facilities**  
Municipalities, service charges, 454.030  
Subsurface disposal systems, 454.645  
**Sexual offense therapists**, 676.613  
**Sham sales**, 646A.112  
**Sign language interpreters, licensed**, 676.613  
**Signs, highways**, 377.777  
**Smoking, vaporizing, etc. in public places**, 433.860  
**Solicitations, payment cards**, 646A.230  
**Solid waste control**, 459.376  
**South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve**, 273.558  
**State seal, improper use**, 186.025  
**Student loan servicing**, 725A.503  
**Subdivision and series partition control**, 92.495  
**Surface mining land reclamation**, 517.880  
**Swimming pools**, 448.060  
**Swine feeding**, 600.120  
**Telecommunications utilities**, 756.180  
**Temporary restraining orders, see Restraining and protective orders, this topic**  
**Temporary staffing agencies (health care)**, 676.613  
**Timber removal, taxes due**, 305.410, 311.425, 311.430  
**Time share estates**, 94.930  
**Trade practices, unlawful, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**  
**Trade secrets, misappropriation**, 646.463  
**Trademark infringement**, 647.105, 647.107  
**Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling**, 463.995  
**Unauthorized practice of law**, 9.166  
**Unemployment insurance, employer deposit or bond**, 657.508  
**Union labels**, 661.250  
**Unit ownership, sales**, 100.905  
**Unlawful employment practices, generally**, 659A.885  
**Unlawful trade practices, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**  
**Urban flood safety and water quality district**, 550.400, 550.410  
**Vending machines, food**, 624.420  
**Veterinary medical laws**, 686.270  
**Wages, unpaid**, 652.340  
**Warehousing, grain**, 586.285, 586.525  
**Waste water specialists**, 676.613  
**Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Weights and measures, security seal violations**, 618.506, 618.516, 618.531, 618.541, 618.995  
**Wells, water**, 537.781

## **INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)**

**Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Zoning, see LAND USE PLANNING**

## **INJURY OR DESTRUCTION**

**Bonds, evidence of**, 286A.185  
**Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
**Crops**  
(Generally), 105.810, 105.815  
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172  
**Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Personal injuries, see PERSONAL INJURIES, generally**  
**Property, see PROPERTY**  
**Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS**  
**Statewide injury and violence prevention program**, 431A.125

## **INMATES**

**Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**  
**State institutions, see STATE INSTITUTIONS**

## **INNOCENCE**

**See CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **INNOVATION BOND ADMINISTRATION FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.749

## **INNOVATION BOND FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.746, 284.747

## **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.701 et seq.

**Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE**

### **Bonds**

(Generally), 284.746  
Definitions, 284.745  
Oregon Innovation Bond Administration Fund, 284.749  
Oregon Innovation Bond Fund, 284.746, 284.747  
Oregon Innovation Debt Service Fund, 284.748  
Proceeds, use, 284.746

**Committees**, 284.706

**Contracts**, 284.706, 284.711, 284.740, 284.742

**Creation**, 284.706

**Definitions**, 284.701

**Duties and powers, generally**, 284.706, 284.711

**Fees**, 284.711, 284.742

**Meetings**, 284.706

**Members**, 284.706

**Oregon Innovation Fund, see INNOVATION FUND, OREGON, generally**

**Reports**, 284.715

**Rules**, 284.706, 284.742

**Signature research centers**, 284.740

**State plan for innovation and economic competitiveness**, 284.715

## **INNOVATION DEBT SERVICE FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.748

## **INNOVATION FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.720

Bond financing, 284.745 et seq.

General Fund, not part of, 293.115

Grants, loans, and investments, 284.711, 284.720, 284.740, 284.742

## **INNOVATIVE GRANT PROGRAM**

(Generally), 137.681, 137.682

## **INNOVATIVE PARTNERSHIPS PROGRAM, OREGON**

See **TRANSPORTATION**

## **INNS**

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally; **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

## **INOCULATIONS**

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

## **INQUESTS**

See **DEATH**

## **INSANITY**

See **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**, generally; **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**, generally

## **INSECTS**

Bees, see **BEES**, generally

Farm use zones, cultivation, insect species, 215.213, 215.283

Forest pest control, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Grazing lands, common school, protection, 273.815

Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, unsuitable siting, 446.100

Pesticides and pests, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**, generally

Potato, control methods research, 567.005

Stings, allergen treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

Tourist facilities, control, 446.330

Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

## **INSOLVENCY**

See also **BANKRUPTCY**

Assignees or donees, tax liability, 314.310

Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Consumer finance license applicants, denial, 725.145

Cooperative corporations, liquidation, 62.695

Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**

Credit unions, persons in articles of incorporation, certificate of approval, denial, 723.014

Grain warehousemen, 586.525, 586.527, 586.529

Health care service contractors, 750.085, 750.095

Insurance and insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Judgments, bankruptcy discharge, 18.238

Marijuana laws, 475C.025

Medical, hospital services, employers, employee fees, 652.710

## **INSOLVENCY (Cont.)**

Pawnbrokers, license denial, 726.075

Psilocybin Services Act, Oregon, 475A.243

Retirement benefits, public employees, 237.980, 238.445

Sale of goods, see **SALES**

Secured debts, evaluating collateral, dividend, 33.610

Secured parties, rights on disposition of collateral, 79.0315

Security broker-dealers, salespersons, mortgage brokers, investment advisers, 59.205, 59.265, 59.790

Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption, 344.580

Voidable transactions, insolvency described, 95.210

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS**

See also **EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS**

Abandoned or derelict vessels, 830.911

Adult foster homes, 443.735, 443.755

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Alternative energy devices, tax credits, 469B.118  
Amusement rides and devices, see **AMUSEMENT RIDES AND DEVICES**

Animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.217

Animal rescue entities, 609.415, 609.420

Apiary Inspector, Chief, 602.020

Athletic trainers, 676.618, 688.715

Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally

Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279

Bees, 602.020

Beverage container redemption, compliance, 459A.742

Body art practitioners, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405

Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**

Buildings, see **BUILDINGS**

Campaign finance statements, 260.205, 260.215

Cemeteries, 692.320

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.776

Child care facilities, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**

Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**

Christmas tree growers, licensing, 571.510, 571.560

Cigarettes, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Compost toilets, 447.124

Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**

Construction, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Contraceptives, condom stock, 435.105

Corporate shareholder meetings, 60.223

Correctional facilities, local, 169.040, 169.070

County auditors, books, 210.220

Crematories and alternative disposition facilities, 692.320

Dams, see **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**

Denturists, facilities, 676.618

Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, 810.480, 822.130, 822.133

## **INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)**

**Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination,** 453.900  
**Drug take-back programs,** 459A.236  
**Dry cleaning facilities,** 466.935  
**Earthquake-damaged structures**  
Entry and inspection, 455.448  
Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448  
**Eggs,** 632.761, 632.840, 632.847  
**Electricity,** see **ELECTRICITY**  
**Electrologists, facilities,** 676.618, 690.365, 690.405  
**Elevators,** see **ELEVATORS**  
**Energy facility siting,** 469.430, 469.564  
**Environmental health specialists, facilities,** 676.618  
**Field burning, compliance,** 468A.580, 468A.585  
**Fires and fire prevention,** see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**  
**Fish and wildlife,** see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Food,** see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**  
**Forest Practices Act, Oregon, generally,** 527.630, 527.704  
**Funerals and funeral businesses,** 692.320  
**Grain,** see **GRAIN**  
**Hair design, barbering, and cosmetology facilities,** 676.618, 690.225  
**Hazardous wastes and materials,** see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
**Health Licensing Office, general authority,** 676.618  
**Hearing aid specialists, facilities,** 676.618, 694.155  
**Hemp Commission, Oregon,** 571.459, 571.480  
**Home health care providers,** 443.019, 443.085, 443.105  
**Home inspectors,** see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
**Hospitals,** see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Hydraulic structures, generally,** 540.355  
**In-home care agencies,** 443.315  
**Indictments,** 132.410, 132.420, 132.990  
**Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts,** 260.262  
**Labor and employment,** see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Land, entry upon, ORCP** 43  
**Landscape Contractors Board, State,** 671.550, 671.555  
**Lead-based paint activities,** 431A.355  
**Levees,** 540.355  
**Liquefied petroleum gas,** see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**  
**Liquor,** see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
**Livestock,** see **LIVESTOCK**  
**Lottery drawings, security,** 461.230  
**Marijuana,** see **MARIJUANA**  
**Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of,** 776.126  
**Massage therapists,** 687.123  
**Mattress stewardship program,** 459A.180  
**Medical imaging practitioners,** 688.560, 688.595  
**Midwives, facilities,** 676.618  
**Mobile homes and manufactured structures,** see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**  
**Motor carriers,** see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
**Motor vehicles,** see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations,** 438.720  
**Novelty lighters, enforcement,** 476.846, 476.856  
**Oil and gas facilities,** see **OIL AND GAS**  
**Onions,** 632.211  
**Pests and pesticides**  
Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560

## **INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)**

**Pests and pesticides (Cont.)**  
Records, 634.146, 634.322  
**Pollution, air or water,** 468.095  
**Polysomnographic technologists, facilities,** 676.618  
**Preliminary hearings, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting, penalty,** 135.990  
**Prevailing rate of wage, public works,** 279C.850, 651.120  
**Producer responsibility program,** 459A.962  
**Psilocybin,** see **PSILOCYBIN**  
**Public records,** see **PUBLIC RECORDS**  
**Public utilities,** see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Racketeering,** 166.725, 166.730  
**Radioactive wastes and materials,** 453.665, 453.685, 453.745, 469.564, 469.613  
**Railroads,** see **RAILROADS**  
**Real estate marketing organizations, on-site inspection,** 696.627  
**Recycling, producer responsibility program,** 459A.962  
**Residential facilities,** 443.415, 443.416, 443.417, 479.210 et seq.  
**Respiratory therapists, facilities,** 676.618  
**Restaurants,** see **RESTAURANTS**  
**Sales, goods,** see **SALES**  
**Sewers and sewage systems,** see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**  
**Sexual offense therapists, facilities,** 676.618  
**State lands, removal of materials,** 273.235  
**State property,** 279A.255  
**Swimming pools and facilities,** 448.030, 448.040, 448.051  
**Tank vessel inspection program,** 468B.375, 468B.380  
**Tanning facilities,** 453.729  
**Timber and lumber,** see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**  
**Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems,** see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Trees**  
Highways, 366.365  
Landlord-tenant law, 90.725, 90.727  
**Underground storage tank sites,** 466.805  
**Veterinary facilities,** 686.260, 686.600  
**Weights and measures,** see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**  
**Wildlife,** see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Wind erosion control,** see **WIND**  
**X-ray machines,** see **X-RAYS**

## **INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS, RETAIL**

See **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

## **INSTRUCTIONS**

**Jury,** see **EVIDENCE**

## **INSTRUMENTS**

**Alteration,** see **ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS**, generally  
**Forgery,** see **FORGERY**, generally  
**Negotiable,** see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**, generally  
**Recording,** see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**  
**Secured transactions,** see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
**Simultaneous death, governing instrument,** 112.570, 112.578, 112.586  
**State finance,** see **STATE FINANCE**

## **INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)**

**Writings**, see **WRITINGS**, generally

## **INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE**

**Definition**, 41.110

**Involuntary dismissal of action**, ORCP 54B

## **INSULIN**

**Diabetes treatment**, 689.696, 743A.051, 743A.069

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

(Generally), 733.210, 742.003, 743.015, 743.104

**Abandoned or unclaimed property**, 98.314

**Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect**, 112.455 et seq.

**Accident**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

**Accounting, record forms, methods**, 733.150, 733.170, 733.210, 733.220

**Accounts, organization, examination fees**, 731.804, 737.235

### **Acquisitions and mergers**

(Generally), 732.517 et seq.

Activities prohibited, generally, 732.521

Approval, 732.527, 732.528, 732.529

Asset acquisition, 732.531

Change in control of insurer, application of laws, 732.537

Compensation, prohibitions, directors and officers, 732.325

Definitions, 732.518

Divestiture, notice, 732.521

Effect of merger or consolidation, 732.538

Equity valuation, 732.531

Foreign or alien laws, compliance, 732.536

Hearings, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544

Injunctions, 732.547

Jurisdiction, persons attempting control of domestic insurer, 732.541

Monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544

Notification of acquisition, 732.539

Penalties, 731.988, 732.544

Post-approval procedures, 732.529

Procedures, generally, 732.523

Prohibited activities, generally, 732.521

Providing information to certain persons, requirement, 732.556

Purpose of statutes, 732.517

Rehabilitation grounds, 734.150

Remedies, violations, 732.547

Rules, 732.539

Severability of provisions, 732.546

Statement of acquisition, generally, 732.523, 732.533

Subsidiaries, 732.549

### **Actions and proceedings**

Administrative procedure, see **Administrative procedure**, this topic

Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Civil penalty, recovery, 731.988

Discovery, agreements or policies, ORCP 36B

Enforcement, generally, 731.256

Fire insurers, mutual, assessment recovery, 742.250

Insolvent insurers, claims, 734.270

Limitations, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Surplus lines insurers, 735.485, 735.490

**Adjusters**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

### **Administrative procedure**

(Generally), 731.240

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

### **Administrative procedure (Cont.)**

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.528, 732.544

Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252

Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055

Rating schedules, organizations, 737.340, 737.342

**Advance directives for health care, effect**, 127.565

**Advance payments**, see **TORTS**

### **Adverse benefit determinations**

Disability income insurance, 743B.260

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

### **Adverse underwriting decisions**

Basing on previous adverse decision, 746.660

Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663

Homeowner insurance, 742.277, 742.278, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688

Previous, information concerning, 746.655

Reasons, providing applicant, policy holder or individual, 746.650

**Advisory committees**, 731.216

### **Affidavits**

Claims, liquidation, rehabilitation of insurers, 734.280

Expenditures of insurers exceeding \$100, 732.320

Foreign

Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258

Insurers, 731.362, 746.320, 746.330

Reciprocal insurers, financial statements, 731.370

Unauthorized insurers, actions against, 731.324, 746.320, 746.330

**Aggregate insurance**, 731.504

**Agreements for rate modification**, 737.312

**Alien insurers**, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic

**Amusement rides, operation, requirement**, 460.320

**Annuities**, see **ANNUITIES**, generally

**Antitrust law, permitted activities**, 646.740

### **Appeal and review**

Acquisitions, approval or disapproval, 732.528

Administrative procedure, see **Administrative procedure**, this topic

Adverse benefit determinations, see **Adverse benefit determinations**, this topic

Attorney fees, 742.061

Cease and desist orders of commissioner, 731.252

Certificate of authority suspension or revocation, 731.418

Delinquency proceedings, 734.120

Disability income insurance, 743B.260

Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258

Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.825

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Rating matters, 737.342

Rating organization license suspension, 737.545

### **Application of statutes**

(Generally), 731.022, 731.026, 742.001, 742.018

Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.164

Charitable gift annuities, 731.038, 731.039

Corporation law, 732.005

Essential property insurance regulation, 735.035

Exemptions, generally, 731.036, 731.042

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, 646A.773

Health care service contractors, 750.055

Insolvency, liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.540, 734.710

Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.333

Premium financing, 746.425

Rating law, 737.035

Separate account management committee, 733.230



## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Application of statutes (Cont.)

- Small Business Health Options Program, 741.342
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 731.028
- Surplus lines insurers, 735.492
- Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.432

### Applications

- Consent, requirement, 743.038
- Domestic insurers, 732.135, 732.145
- Life insurance, 743.039, 743.044
- Policy, contents, 742.016
- Representations, 742.013
- Use, 742.016

- Approval, director**, 742.003, 742.005, 742.007, 742.008, 743.015

- Armed Forces membership association**, 748.601

- Articles of incorporation**, 732.095 et seq.

### Assessments

- Assessment policies, special contents, 742.036
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Own risk and solvency assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic
- Supporting Department of Consumer and Business Services budget, 731.804

### Assets

- Accounting, 733.010, 733.020, 733.140, 733.150, 733.160
- Acquisition, domestic insurers, 732.531
- Attachment and garnishment, 734.320
- Captive reinsurers, management, 735.186
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Disallowance, accounting hearings, 733.140
- Insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635
- Location, domestic insurers, 732.245

### Assignments

- Cause of action against insurer, 31.825
- Deposited securities, to director, 731.620
- Directors, officers, employees of insurers, 743.228
- Exemption, creditors, 743.049
- Insolvent insurers, claims against, to guaranty association, 734.630
- Policies
  - (Generally), 743.043
  - Fire, 742.206, 742.242
  - Group life, 743.345
  - Mutual insurer members, 732.465
  - Premium financing agreements, secured transactions, 746.525
  - Surety bond, assignees, 742.352, 742.356
- Support obligations, policy proceeds, 25.213

- Attachment of proceeds**, 18.352

- Attorney General, enforcement of law**, 731.256, 731.258

### Attorneys and law practitioners

- Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
- Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
- Insurance producer licensing exemption, 744.056
- Legal access providers, see **LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS**, generally
- Legal expense organizations, see **LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
- Legal services insurance, see **LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS**, generally
- Professional liability fund, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Professional liability insurance, carrying, 9.080
- Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
- Service of process, on, 746.320, 746.360
- Unauthorized insurer regulation, exception, 746.310

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Audits

- Annual, 731.488
- Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits**, this topic
- Insurers, 731.300, 731.316
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.866

- Automobiles**, see **Motor vehicles**, this topic

- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

### Bar, Oregon State

- Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
- Property, 9.010

- Binders, contents, coverage**, 742.043, 742.048

- Blood tests, HIV, consent and disclosure**, 433.045

- Bodies, liability**, 30.290

- Boilers, pressure vessels**, 480.600

### Bonds and undertakings

- (Generally), 731.652, 734.210
- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.210
- Department of Consumer and Business Services
  - Director, 731.652, 734.210
- Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258
- Organization, operation, insurers, 732.105, 732.115
- Surety companies, see **SURETY COMPANIES**
- Unauthorized insurers, court actions, 731.328

- Bylaw provisions, incorporation, restrictions**, 742.033

- Canada**, see **CANADA**

### Cancellation

- Bonds and undertakings, sureties, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366
- Commercial liability insurance, 731.482, 742.706
- Credit history or insurance score, use, personal insurance, 746.663
- Fire insurance, mutual insurer, 742.254
- Homeowner insurance, 742.277, 742.278, 746.687
- Motor vehicle insurance, driving record, prohibition, 746.260
- Premium finance agreements, 746.505
- Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515
- Sureties, bonds and undertakings, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366

### Capital and surplus

- See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- (Generally), 731.554
- Advancements, withdrawal, reciprocal insurers, 731.570
- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Essential property insurance, association assessments, 735.065
- Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, assessments, restriction, 734.570
- Impaired insurers, 732.155, 732.225, 732.230
- Reciprocal insurers, 731.566, 731.570
- Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
- Reinsurance, assuming insurers, 731.520
- Required capitalization, defined, 731.132
- Title insurers, 731.562

### Captive insurers

- (Generally), 735.150 et seq.
- Actuarial opinion, annual, filing, 735.168
- Allowable risks, 735.168
- Application of statutes, 735.152, 735.164
- Asset management, captive reinsurers, 735.186
- Association captive insurers, 735.150, 735.164, 735.166, 735.172
- Business name, 735.160
- Capital and surplus requirements, 735.162

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### **Captive insurers** (Cont.)

- Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
- Certificate of authority, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
- Confidential information, disclosure, 735.152, 735.156
- Definitions, 735.150
- Dividends and distributions, 735.162
- Examination, 735.174, 735.182
- Fees, 735.158, 735.164
- Financial condition, reports, 735.172
- Foreign or alien insurers
  - Branch captive insurers, 735.150, 735.162, 735.164, 735.172, 735.180, 735.182
  - Definitions, 735.150
  - Domestic captive insurer, becoming, 735.158
  - Examination, 735.182
  - Foreign captive insurers, generally, 735.184
  - Reports and statements, filing, 735.172
- Investment requirements, association captive insurers, 735.166
- Loans to parent or affiliate, prohibition, 735.166
- Permit to organize; application, fees, 735.164
- Pure captive insurers, incorporation, 735.164
- Rating organizations, exemption, 735.170
- Reports, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
- Requirements, generally, 735.158
- Risk distribution pool, participation, 735.168
- Rules, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
- Security for branch captive insurers, 735.162
- Sound actuarial principles, compliance, 735.176
- Suspension or revocation, certificate of authority, 735.178
- Tax treatment, 317.667
- Types of insurance, restrictions, 735.158

**Casualty insurance**, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic

### **Certificates and certification**

- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Certificates of incorporation, 732.115 et seq.
- Definition, certificate, certificate holder, 731.069
- Documents, records, 731.268
- Health insurance exchange, 741.002, 741.310
- Policies, readability, 743.106

### **Certificates of authority**

- (Generally), 731.382, 731.406
- Amendment, charter changes, 731.398
- Application funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145
- Bonds, 732.105, 732.115
- Capital, surplus requirements, 731.562, 731.566
- Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
- Certificates of incorporation, prerequisite, 732.115
- Continuation
  - (Generally), 731.410
  - Complaints, consideration, 731.288
  - Refusal, 731.386, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422
- Court proceedings, unauthorized insurers, required, 746.340
- Defined, 731.072
- Domestic insurers, 731.358
- Eligibility, 731.382
- Escrow, capital stock subscriptions, 732.145
- Exemptions, 731.042, 731.374
- Expiration, 731.410
- Failure to procure, bond, 732.105
- FAIR plan association membership, requirement, 735.045
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### **Certificates of authority** (Cont.)

- Fire insurers, 742.248
  - Foreign or alien insurers
    - (Generally), 731.362
    - Acquisition or merger involving, 732.536
    - Captive insurers, 735.164
    - Domestic insurer, becoming, 731.363
    - Suspension or revocation, 731.414, 731.422
    - Variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396
  - Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**
  - Governmental agencies, issuance forbidden, 731.390
  - Guaranty association membership, requirement, 734.550
  - Incorporation articles, prerequisite, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155
  - Issuance, 731.288, 731.386, 731.390, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422, 731.470
  - Liability
    - Acting without authority, 732.175
    - Directors, officers, debts prior to issuance, 732.165
  - Organization permits, issuance, 732.055
  - Policies, issuance within year of certification, 732.155
  - Reciprocal insurers
    - (Generally), 731.369, 731.382
    - Attorney, issuance to, 731.470
    - Financial statement, 731.370
    - Surplus requirements, 731.566
  - Rehabilitation grounds, revocation, 734.150
  - Reinstatement, 731.410, 731.426
  - Renewal, 731.386, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422
  - Required, 731.354, 731.356, 731.358, 731.362, 731.369, 732.175
  - Service of process, reciprocal insurers, 731.370
  - Subscription funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145
  - Surety insurers, 742.350
  - Suspension or revocation
    - (Generally), 731.252, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422, 731.426
    - Acquisitions, orders, violations, 732.544
    - Captive insurers, 735.178
    - Holding companies, 732.584
    - Rating law violations, 737.045
    - Reciprocal insurers, 731.470
    - Unfair discriminations, 746.015
  - Termination, 731.410
  - Title insurers, 731.562
  - Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 746.340
  - Unfair discrimination, revocation or suspension, 746.015
  - Variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396
- Charitable and nonprofit organizations**
- Beneficiaries, life insurance, 743.044
  - Blanket health insurance, 743.536
  - Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039
  - Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**, generally
  - Indemnification, 65.411
- Charter provisions, incorporation, restrictions**, 742.033
- Charter schools**, 338.115
- Child care facilities**
- Homeowner or fire policy, 742.260
  - Liability insurance, 278.322
- Civil penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Claims

- Administration not waiver, 742.056
- Adverse benefit determinations, see **Adverse benefit determinations**, this topic
- Defending, costs, stated liability limit, 742.063
- Essential property insurance, payment, 735.095
- Homeowner insurers, prohibited uses of claims, 746.686
- Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Investigation, pretext interviews, 746.615
- Management, rule, 278.120
- Payment as discharge, 743.041
- Third party liability claim settlements, notice, 731.492
- Transfers, secured transactions, exception, 79.0109
- Unauthorized insurer, refusal to pay, 746.310
- Unfair settlement practices, 746.230, 746.233

### Classes of insurance, 731.150, 742.041

### Client security fund, attorneys, exemption, 9.625

### Combination policies, issuance, 742.026

### Commercial liability insurance

- Cancellation and nonrenewal
  - (Generally), 742.700
  - Definitions, 742.700
  - Exemptions, 742.710
  - Grounds, 742.702
  - Hearing, 742.704
  - Nonrenewal, 742.706
- Notice
  - (Generally), 742.702
  - Receipt, proof, 742.708
- Renewal, 742.706
- Commercial automobile, defined, 731.074
- Defending claims, cost, inclusion, stated liability limits, 742.063
- Defined, 731.074
- Form, filing, defense cost, liability limits, 742.063
- Joint underwriting associations, see **Joint underwriting associations**, this topic
- Legislative findings, 735.200
- Market assistance plans, see **Market assistance plans**, this topic
- Rate filings, 737.207
- Umbrella policies cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption, 742.710

### Commissioner, 705.105

### Community care providers, mental disorders, 278.315

### Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS

### Complaints

- Confidentiality, 731.264
- Recording, 731.288
- Unauthorized insurers, injunctions, 731.356

### Compliance self-evaluative audits

- Application of laws, statutory or common law privilege, evidence, 731.770
- Authority of director, 731.762, 731.764
- Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, disclosure of material, 731.764, 731.766
- Courts, in camera review, 731.764, 731.766
- Definitions, 731.760
- Director, authority, 731.762, 731.764
- Disclosure, 731.762, 731.764, 731.766, 731.768, 731.770
- Documents, submission to director, 731.762
- Evidence, application of laws, 731.770
- Exceptions to privilege, 731.768
- Insurance compliance self-evaluative audit document, defined, 731.760

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Compliance self-evaluative audits (Cont.)

- Legal proceedings, disclosure of materials, 731.764, 731.766
- Privileged and confidential information
  - (Generally), 731.761
  - Application of other laws, 731.770
  - Authority of director, 731.762
  - Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, 731.764, 731.766
  - Courts, in camera view, 731.764, 731.766
  - Exceptions, 731.768, 731.770
  - Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766
- Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766

### Compliance with law, 731.022

### Condominiums, 100.415, 100.435

### Confidential information

- See also **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic
- (Generally), 705.137
- Agreements for sharing and use of information, 705.138, 705.139
- Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
- Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits**, this topic
- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
- Own risk and solvency assessments, 732.672
- Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
- Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337

### Conflicts of interest, see ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS

### Consent to insurance, insured, writing, 743.038

### Conservation, foreign and alien insurers, 734.190, 734.200

### Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS

### Consolidation, see Acquisitions and mergers, this topic

### Construction and interpretation

- (Generally), 731.016, 731.052, 742.018, 742.038
- Classes, definitions, coverage, 731.150
- Essential property insurance, 735.025
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.530, 734.780
- Policy provisions, 742.018, 742.038, 743.486
- Rates and rating organizations, 737.025, 737.560

### Construction contractors, license requirement, 701.073, 701.081, 701.084, 701.470

### Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions, 737.602, 737.604

### Consultants, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS, generally

### Consumer and Business Services, Department of, see CONSUMER AND BUSINESS SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, generally

### Contents, 742.021, 742.023, 742.028

### Continuing education, licensees

- Adjusters, 744.521
- Consultants, 744.614, 744.665
- Producers, 743.262, 744.072

### Contracts and agreements

- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
- Dental services contracts, 735.515
- Exclusive agency, 732.220
- Management of insurer, exclusion of board of directors, 732.215
- Own risk and solvency assessments, confidentiality, 732.672
- Policy as contract, 742.016
- Premium financing agreements, 746.475, 746.525
- Public bonds and funds, investment, 294.035

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business,** 731.428
- Cooperative corporations, insurance, indemnification liability,** 62.478
- Coordinated care organizations,** see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
- Corporate taxation,** see **CORPORATE TAXATION**
- Corporations**
  - Acquisitions and mergers, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
  - Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
  - Corporation law, application, 732.005
  - Dissolution, claims, 60.644
  - Foreign, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic
  - Incorporators, 732.085
  - Indemnification, 60.411
  - Insurer powers, 732.205, 732.210
  - Name, 731.430, 735.160
  - Powers, 732.205, 732.210
  - Registered office, agent, 731.434
  - Stock, investments, 733.630, 733.635
- Costs**
  - Actions and suits
    - Liquidation, rehabilitation assessment objections, 734.440
    - Policies, claims, actions on, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538
  - Hearings, rating law violations, 737.045
- Court orders, liquidation, rehabilitation,** see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Credit history or insurance score, use by insurers,** 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
- Credit unions,** see **CREDIT UNIONS**
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Conviction, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
  - Enforcement, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
  - Investigation and prosecution, cooperation with state and federal agencies, 731.592
  - Reporting criminal conduct, 731.590, 731.592, 731.594
  - Trade practices, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Customer information from other insurance producer, use, financial institutions,** 708A.005, 708A.120
- Debt buyers,** 646A.646
- Defending claims, costs, liability limit statement,** 742.063
- Defenses, waiver, policy provisions,** 742.056
- Definitions**
  - Action, 731.056
  - Adverse benefit determination, 743B.001, 743B.260
  - Alien insurer, 731.082
  - Annuity, 731.154, 743.262
  - Authorized insurer, 731.066
  - Business entity, 731.116
  - Captive insurer, 735.150
  - Casualty insurance, 731.158
  - Certificate of authority, 731.072
  - Classes, exclusive, 731.150
  - Commercial liability insurance, 731.074
  - Construction, 731.052, 731.150
  - Corporate governance annual disclosure, 732.650
  - Covered life, 731.075
  - Department, 731.076
  - Director, 731.076

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Definitions (Cont.)**
  - Domestic
    - Insurer, 731.082
    - Risk, 731.086
  - Domicile
    - (Generally), 731.092
    - Alien insurer, 731.096
  - Essential health benefits, 731.097
  - Foreign insurer, 731.082
  - Group health insurance, 731.098
  - Home protection insurance, 731.164
  - Home service agreement, 731.164
  - Independently procured insurance, 731.099
  - Industrial life insurance, 731.166
  - Insurance, 731.102
  - Insurance holding company system, 732.548
  - Insurance producer, 731.104, 732.810
  - Insurer, 731.106
  - Internationally active insurance group, 732.548
  - Judgment, 731.112
  - Lease insurance, 731.178
  - License, 731.072
  - Limited benefit coverage, 731.114
  - Major disaster, 742.053
  - Marine and transportation insurance, 731.174
  - Mortgage insurance, 731.178
  - Mutual insurer, 731.142
  - Negotiate, 731.104
  - Own risk and solvency assessment, 732.650
  - Person, 731.116
  - Policy, 731.122, 743.103
  - Property insurance, 731.182
  - Reciprocal insurer, 731.142
  - Reinsurance, 731.126
  - Reinsurance intermediary broker, 744.800
  - Reinsurance intermediary manager, 744.800
  - Required capitalization, 731.132
  - Retail insurance producer, 744.093
  - Sell, 731.104
  - Solicit, 731.104
  - State, 731.136
  - Stock insurer, 731.142
  - Subscriber, 731.142
  - Surety insurance, 731.186
  - Surplus lines insurance, 731.144
  - Title insurance, 731.190
  - Transact insurance, 731.146, 731.486
  - Travel insurance, 744.101
  - Unauthorized insurer, 731.066
  - Wet marine and transportation insurance, 731.194
  - Wholesale insurance producer, 744.093
- Delinquency proceedings,** see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Delivery of policy,** 742.046
- Dentists and dentistry,** see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
- Deposits**
  - Acceptance, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.604
  - Amount, 731.624, 731.628
  - Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
  - Assignment, securities, 731.620
  - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 731.608, 731.628
  - Deficiency, determination, 731.616
  - Depository banks, contracts, Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.642
  - Duration, 731.648, 731.652
  - Eligible assets, 731.640
  - Exchange of assets, 731.612
  - Foreign and alien insurers
    - (Generally), 731.624, 731.636

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Deposits (Cont.)

- Foreign and alien insurers (Cont.)
  - Examination, 731.300
  - Purpose, 731.608
- Home protection insurers, 731.624
- Income, recovery, 731.612
- Inspection, 731.612
- Levy on, approval, 731.644
- Losses, payment from prohibited, 731.644
- Policyholders, by, 731.446
- Purpose, 731.608
- Reciprocal insurers
  - (Generally), 731.369, 731.632
  - Purpose, 731.608
- Reinsurance, 731.628, 731.648, 731.652
- Release, 731.648, 731.652
- Retaliatory provisions, 731.854, 731.859
- Special, 731.328, 731.624, 734.300, 746.340
- Surety bonds, approval, 731.640
- Title insurers, 731.624
- Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 731.328, 746.340
- Unearned premiums, 731.608
- Valuation, 731.616
- Workers' compensation insurance, 731.608, 731.628, 731.640

### Director

- Bond, 734.210
- Duties and powers, 731.236, 731.256
- Immunity, 731.314, 734.690, 734.870, 742.572
- Oaths, 731.232
- Report, annual, 731.280
- Service of process on, 731.434
- Subpoena power, 731.232

**Directors**, see **Officers and directors**, this topic

**Disability income insurance, adverse benefit determinations**, 743B.260

**Disasters**, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

**Disclosure, information**, see **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic

**Discount medical plans**, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**, generally

**Discovery, agreements or policies**, ORCP 36B

### Discrimination

- (Generally), 746.015
- Domestic or sexual violence victims, 746.015
- Driving record, 746.260
- Geographic location, Portland, 746.018
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Insurers and agents, discriminating against, 746.160
- Life settlement contracts, 744.382
- Organ or tissue donations or transplants, 441.078, 746.023
- Policy terms and conditions, 746.015
- Rates, 737.310, 746.015, 746.018
- Rating organization services, 737.360
- Unmarried women, health insurance, 743A.084

**Disposition of revenues**, 731.292

**Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**

**Dissolution, insurers, voluntary**, 732.235

### Dividends and distributions

- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Holding companies, 732.576
- Impaired or insolvent insurers, 734.840
- Recovery, 732.592
- Restrictions, generally, 732.225

### Domestic insurers

- (Generally), 732.005 et seq.
- Corporation law, application, 732.005

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Domestic insurers (Cont.)

- Defined, 731.082
- Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic
- Home office, 732.245
- Mutual insurers, see **Mutual insurers**, this topic
- Organization, 732.015 et seq.
- Rules
  - (Generally), 732.572
  - Acquiring shares, 732.410
  - Actuary, opinion, 733.304
  - Holding companies, 732.572
  - Home office, 732.245
  - Report to shareholders, 732.460
  - Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
  - Shares, own, acquisition, 732.410

**Domestic violence victims, discrimination**, 746.015

### Domicile

- Definitions, 731.092, 731.096
- Transfer, unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367
- Transferring to other state, 731.364, 731.365

**Economic development projects, loan guarantee programs**, 285B.206

**Educators Benefit Board, Oregon**, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally

**Effective date of coverage**, 742.048

**Electronics, portable**, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

**Embezzlement, rehabilitating domestic insurer, order**, 734.150

### Emergencies and disasters

- (Generally), 731.870
- Continuity of insurer's management, 732.250
- Emergency road service, Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
- Fires, see **Fires and fire prevention**, this topic
- Governor's declaration, effect, 731.870
- Homeowner insurance, see **Homeowner insurance**, this topic
- Reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
- Total loss of residence contents, procedures, 742.053

### Enforcement of laws

- (Generally), 731.016, 731.256
- Attorney General, assistance, 731.258
- Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252
- Complaints, use, 731.264
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Rating laws, 737.045, 737.215
- Restitution, 731.256
- Unauthorized insurers, 731.356
- Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

**Environmental claims**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

### Errors and omissions insurance

- Debt buyers, 646A.646
- Insurance consultants, 744.635
- Managing general agents, maintaining, 744.303
- Reinsurance intermediary managers, 744.818
- Securities broker-dealers and investment advisers, 59.175
- Third party administrators, 744.726

**Escrows**, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**

**Essential property insurance**, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic

**Estoppel, defenses, policy provisions**, 742.056

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

**Examinations**, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic

**Excess coverage, premium return**, 742.058

**Exchange facilitators**, 673.810

**Exchange of information**, see **Information exchanges**, this topic

**Exclusive agency contracts**, 732.220

### Execution

Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258

Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352

### Exemptions

Certificates, 731.042, 731.374

Fraternal benefit societies, 748.601

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, 646A.773

Insurance Code, generally, 731.036, 731.042

Proceeds, creditors, 743.046 et seq.

Securities Law, 59.035, 731.046

**Expenditures, insurers, approval**, 732.320

### FAIR Plan Association

(Generally), 735.015, 735.025, 735.035

Appeals by member insurers, 735.095

Application of statutes, 735.035

Assessment of members, 735.065, 735.075

#### Board

Assessments, refund, 735.075

Association powers, exercise, 735.045

Defined, 735.005

Financial reports to director, 735.105

Legal immunity, 735.145

Meetings, 735.055, 735.095

Members, 735.055, 735.095

Quorum, 735.055

Service insurers, designation, 735.005, 735.075

Borrowing funds, 735.075

Claims payment, 735.095

Construction of law, 735.025

Creation of association, 735.045

Definitions, 735.005

Duties and powers, 735.065, 735.075

Education, crime prevention, 735.065

Fees, taxes, exemption, 735.115

Immunity, legal action, 735.145

Inspection bureaus, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075

Insurance procurement, 735.065, 735.095

Membership requirement, 735.045

Plan of operation, 735.045, 735.065, 735.085, 735.095

Purpose of law, 735.015

Regulation as insurer, 735.105

Service insurers, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075

Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 735.015, 735.025, 735.035

Taxes, fees, exemption, 735.115

**Family and medical leave**, see **FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE**

**Faucet aerators, installation**, 693.025

**Federal law, effect**, 731.012

### Fees

(Generally), 731.804

Actions, suits, attorneys, 737.245, 742.061, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538, 746.350

Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164

Certificate of authority

(Generally), 731.410, 731.804

Captive insurers, 735.158

Suspension, payment during, 731.426

Directors, officers of insurers, prohibitions, 732.325

Exemption certificate, 731.042

FAIR plan association, exemption, 735.115

Guaranty association, exemption, 734.670

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**

Long term care insurance, public employees, 243.291

Mortgage insurers, waiver request, 731.516

Motor vehicle rental companies, licensure, 744.858

Organization, stock insurers, 732.025

Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.823

Prohibited, state officers and employees, 731.228

Rating organization license, 737.355

Records, copying, 731.268

Report, state, 731.272

Retaliatory, 731.854

State, receiving, disposition, reporting, 731.272, 731.292

Surplus lines insurance, 735.430, 735.455

Tax Court review, none, 305.410

Taxation, gross amount of premiums, 731.808

Unauthorized insurers, court actions, service of process, 731.324

Wet marine and transportation insurance, 735.430

Witness, 731.232, 742.504

### Fictitious groupings

Exceptions to prohibitions

(Generally), 737.600

Construction projects, certain, 737.602, 737.604

Prohibitions, 737.600

### Filings

See also **Reports**, this topic

Acquisition, statement of, 732.523

Actuarial opinions, captive insurers, 735.168

Advisory organizations, rate assistance, 737.510

Alien insurers, 731.362, 735.172

Annual statements, 731.410, 731.574, 735.172

Articles of incorporation, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155

Assumed names, 731.430

Bonds, 732.105, 732.115

Deposit release, 731.652

Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480

Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085, 735.095

Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220

Exemption, certain filings, 742.004

False, 731.260, 731.296

Fees, 731.804

Foreign insurers, 731.362

Guaranteed arrest bond, 742.376

Guaranty association operation plan, insolvent insurers, 734.590

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic

Insolvent insurers, guaranty association operation plan, 734.590

Insurance scoring models, 746.662

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.856

Name, capital stock subscriptions, applications, 732.135

Nonforfeiture law, operative date, 743.204

Organization permit applications, 732.055, 732.065

Policy forms, 742.003, 742.004, 743.015

Premiums, computation, life, compliance notice, 743.216

Process service, notice, demand, 731.434

Proxy solicitation material, 732.415

Rates, plans, schedules, 737.205, 737.320, 742.004, 743.015 et seq., 750.655

Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.370

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Filings (Cont.)

- Registered office, agent, 731.434
- Rentals, purchases, rates, 746.130
- Sales material, 742.009
- Security ownership, stock insurers, 732.430
- Variable life, nonforfeiture benefits computation, 743.230
- Wet marine and transportation insurance taxes, 731.828, 731.834

### Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

### Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812, 735.172

### Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 731.988, 731.992
- Acquisitions, violations, 731.988, 732.544
- Annuities, sale or recommendation, producer or insurer violations, 743.262
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Holding companies, 731.988, 732.584
- Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.858
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.841
- Risk retention groups, subjection to, 735.345
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868
- Travel insurance, 744.107

### Fire insurance

- Abandonment prohibited, 742.236
- Actions, claim recovery, 742.240
- Additions to policy, 742.220
- Appraisal, waiver, loss, 742.222, 742.232
- Assignment, 742.206
- Cancellation, 742.224, 742.226, 742.254
- Certificate of authority suspension or revocation, 731.418
- Child care facilities, 742.260
- Coverage
  - Additional, 742.218, 742.244
  - Exclusions, 742.210, 742.212, 742.214, 742.216, 742.244
  - Limitations, 742.200, 742.214
- Death, family occupancy continued, 114.005
- Examinations, waiver, 742.222
- Exceptions, limitations, policy requirements, 742.200, 742.204, 742.210
- Form, 742.206
- Fraud, 742.208
- Loss
  - Actions, suits, claim recovery, 742.240
  - Appraisal, 742.232
  - Payment, 742.206, 742.228, 742.234, 742.238
  - Pro rata sharing, 742.228
  - Proof, 742.053, 742.230, 742.238
  - Requirements, 742.230
- Mortgagee interest, 742.226
- Mutual, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254
- Nonassessable, 742.248
- Notice, cancellation, loss, 742.224, 742.226, 742.230, 742.254
- Optional provisions, 742.246
- Other insurance prohibited, 742.214
- Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380
- Policy provisions required, 742.202, 742.232
- Premiums, 742.206, 742.224, 742.248
- Rates
  - Experience, standards, basis, 737.310
  - Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970
- Reports and information release, 476.270
- Settlement options, 742.234
- Standard provisions, 742.202, 742.204, 742.254
- Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
- Subrogation, 742.226, 742.242
- Suits, claim recovery, 742.240
- Void, fraud, 742.208

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Fire insurance (Cont.)

- Waiver, 742.220, 742.222

### Fires and fire prevention

- See also **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic
- Fire insurance, see **Fire insurance**, this topic
- Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Wildfires, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

### Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150

### Foreign and alien insurers

- Acquisition or merger involving, 732.536
- Annual statements, 731.574, 731.812
- Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic
- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
- Defined, 731.082
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Domestic insurer, becoming, 731.363
- Exemption, regulation, licensing, admission, 731.378
- Insolvent, guaranty association duties, 734.810
- Investments, 733.510
- Liquidation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Notes, security, mortgages or trust deeds, taking, enforcing, etc., 731.380
- Reciprocal, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic
- Registration exemptions, 732.551
- Regulation exemption, licensing, admission, 731.378
- Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Requirements, generally, 731.362
- Risk retention groups, 735.315
- Statements, annual financial, 731.574, 731.812
- Taxes
  - Exemptions, 731.381
  - Retaliatory taxes, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859
- Transfer of domicile, unincorporated authorized foreign insurer, 731.367
- Unauthorized, service of process, 746.320
- Unrelated business, prohibition, 731.450
- Venue, delinquency proceedings, 734.110

### Foreign decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258

### Foreign jurisdictions, transacting insurance, 731.454

### Foreign language, see LANGUAGE

### Foreign law, application invalid, 742.018

### Forest protection districts, cost of protection, inclusion, 477.230

### Forest road contractors, minimum, 376.340

### Forms

- Assessment policies, 742.036
- Filing and approval, policy forms, generally, 742.003, 742.004, 742.005, 742.007
- Fire insurance policies, 742.206
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Holding companies, registration, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554
- Information disclosure authorization, 746.630, 746.668
- Proof of loss, 742.053, 742.056

### Fraternal benefit societies, see FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, generally

### Fraud, see FRAUD AND DECEIT

### Funeral expenses, 743.038

### Garages and repair shops, see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS

### Genetic tests, use, insurers, 746.135

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

**Governmental insurers, authorization prohibited,** 731.390

**Grain in storage,** 586.315, 587.040

### Grouping

Employers, dividend purposes, experience, workers' compensation, 746.145

Fictitious groupings, see **Fictitious groupings**, this topic

Persons or risks, experience, dividend purposes, marine, casualty or surety insurance, 746.150

### Guaranty of insolvent insurers

See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

(Generally), 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710

Application of statutes, 734.540, 734.555, 734.710

#### Assessments

Payment, inclusion in rates, 734.570

Recoupment assessments, 734.579

Refund, 734.575, 734.580

Assets, insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635

Association membership requirement, 734.550, 734.800

#### Claims

Assignment of rights, insured, 734.630

Covered, defined, 734.510

Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.700

Delinquency proceedings, administration, 734.710

Payment, 734.520, 734.570, 734.580, 734.600

Priority, 734.630, 734.640

Servicing facilities, 734.570, 734.580, 734.620, 734.690

Settlement, 734.570, 734.630

Statements, filing with receiver, 734.630

Workers' compensation, 734.570, 734.640

Construction of law, 734.530

Definitions, 734.510

Delinquency proceedings, member insurers, 734.710

Demands, 734.555

Examination, member insurers, 734.650

Fees, taxes, exemption, 734.670

Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

Liability, insured of insolvent insurer, 734.695

Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

Notices  
(Generally), 734.555

Insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.570, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650

Offset, assessments, tax liability, members, 734.575

Paid claims, recovery, 734.695

Plan of operation, 734.550, 734.590, 734.600

Purpose of law, 734.520

Recovery of paid claims, 734.695

Registered agent, 734.555

Regulation as insurer, 734.660

Reports, 734.650, 734.660

Rules, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820

Service of process, 734.555

Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710

Tax liability, members, offsets, assessments, 734.575

Taxes, fees, exemption, 734.670

### Guardian and ward

Health, blanket, benefit payments, 743.543

Mutual, voting, minors, 732.470

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

**Hazardous wastes and materials**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

**Health**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

### Hearings

(Generally), 731.240

Accounting, asset disallowance, 733.140

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544

Capital impairment, 732.225

Cease and desist orders, 731.252

Certificate of authority suspension or revocation, 731.414, 731.418

Exclusive agency contracts, disapproval, 732.220

Holding company registration, 732.567, 732.568

Investments, disposal, 733.750

Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572

Organization of insurers, applications, 732.045

Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055

Rate recommendations of advisory organizations, 737.510

Rating law violations, 737.045, 737.215, 737.342

Rating organizations, 737.360, 737.365

Rating schedules, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

**HIV tests, consent and disclosure**, 433.045

### Holding companies, registration

(Generally), 732.548 et seq.

Affiliated insurers, 732.564, 732.568

Capital and surplus, reasonableness and adequacy, determination, 732.582

Common management, 732.578

Consolidated registration, 732.562

Definitions, 732.548

Directors, generally, 732.578

Disclaimer of affiliation, 732.568

Dividends and distributions, 732.576

Enterprise risk reports, 732.569

Examinations and investigations, 732.584, 732.586, 732.594, 732.596

Exemptions, 732.566

Forms, content, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554

Internationally active insurance groups, 732.594, 732.596

Liability of officers and directors, 732.578

Penalties, 731.988, 732.584

Presumption of control, 732.567

Requirement to register, 732.551

Rules, 732.572

Standards for transactions within holding company, 732.574

Statement, information required, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554

Supervision, liquidation, or rehabilitation, 732.588, 732.592, 732.594, 732.596

Supervisory college, 732.571

Termination of registration, 732.558

Time for registration, extension, 732.551

### Home office

Domestic insurers, 732.245

Investment, real property, 733.770

### Home protection insurance

(Generally), 742.280

Defined, 731.164

#### Home protection insurers

Capital, surplus requirements, 731.554

Deposits with Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.624

Financial statements, filing, 731.574

Free insurance, inducements, exemption, 746.130

Investment of funds, 733.685



## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Home protection insurance (Cont.)

#### Home protection insurers (Cont.)

Unearned premium reserve, maintaining, 733.095

Policy, contents, 742.280

Rates, 737.310

Real estate licensees, transactions, license exemption, 744.056

Rules, 733.685, 742.280

### Home solicitation sales, 83.710

### Homeowner insurance

See also **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic

(Generally), 742.270

Adverse underwriting decisions, 742.277, 742.278, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688

Cancellation, 742.277, 742.278, 746.687

Child care facilities, 742.260

Claims, insurer use, prohibitions, 746.686

Defined, 746.600

Emergencies and disasters

(Generally), 742.273

Total loss, procedures, 742.053

Wildfire risks, 737.310, 742.277, 742.278

Estimates of costs to rebuild or replace, 742.276

### Homicide, effect, 112.455 et seq.

### Immunities, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

### Immunity, legal action, 734.690, 734.870

### Impaired insurers, see Liquidation and rehabilitation, this topic

### Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

### Incorporators, 732.085

### Indemnity, see INDEMNIFICATION

### Independently procured insurance, see Surplus lines, this topic

### Information collection, use, and disclosure

See also **Confidential information**, this topic

Adverse underwriting decisions, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic

Agent for service of process, 746.675

Annual statistical report, 731.264

Application, certain statutes, 746.609, 746.610

Authorization forms, 746.630, 746.668

Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156

Complaints, generally, 731.264

Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689

Definitions, 746.600

Depository institutions, disclosures to customers, 746.217

Exchanges, see **Information exchanges**, this topic

Fair Credit Reporting Act (federal), relationship, 746.668

False pretenses, obtaining information, 746.690

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance exchange, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE**

Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688

Investigations and examinations, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic

Investigative consumer reports, 746.635

Limitations and conditions, 746.665, 746.668

Marketing and research surveys, 746.625

Notice, information practices, 746.620, 746.668

Personal representative of deceased person, 746.611

Pretext interviews, 746.615

Prospective insured, insurance producer informing, 742.009

Purpose, statement of, 746.605

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Information collection, use, and disclosure (Cont.)

#### Recorded personal information

Access, 746.640

Correction, amendment or deletion, 746.645

Remedies, 746.680

Request, recorded personal information, 746.640

Retaliatory tax enforcement, disclosures, 731.859

Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337

### Information exchanges

(Generally), 731.730 et seq.

Disclosures prohibited, certain, 731.735

Insurance filings, annual statement blank, 731.730

Liability immunity, 731.731, 731.737

### Injunctions

Acquisitions, violations, 732.547

Rehabilitation proceedings, 734.140

Unauthorized insurers, 731.356

### Insolvency, see Guaranty of insolvent insurers, this topic; Liquidation and rehabilitation, this topic

### Installment sales contracts, retail

Goods and services, 83.110

Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580

Premium financing law, applicability, 746.425

### Insurable interests, 742.011, 743.038, 743.040, 743.044

### Insurance Code

Annual report, official transactions of director, 731.272

Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic

Citation, short title, 731.004

Construction, 731.016, 731.052

Definitions, 731.052 et seq.

Enforcement, state officers and employees, conflict of interest, 731.228

Federal law, effect, 731.012

Policy, declaration, 731.008

Recommendations for changes in Code, review process, 731.276

### Insurance Commissioner, 705.105

### Insurance Fund, see INSURANCE FUND, generally

### Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally

### Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate, 732.820, 732.825

### Interest, see INTEREST (MONEY)

### Interstate ferries, 384.435

### Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825

### Interviews

(Generally), 746.615

Pretext, prohibition, 746.615

### Investigations and examinations

(Generally), 731.236, 731.296, 731.300, 731.304, 731.308, 731.312, 731.316

Access, records etc., 731.308

Account, organization, examination fees, 731.804, 737.235

Captive insurers, 735.174, 735.182

Complaints, 731.264, 741.540

Criminal conduct, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Depository institutions, 746.219

Evidence, use as, 731.264

Examiners

Appointment, 731.302

Liability immunity, 731.314

Expenses, payment, 731.316

Financial, 731.300, 731.316

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

### **Investigations and examinations (Cont.)**

- Guaranty association requests, member insurers, 734.650
- Health insurance exchange, complaints, 741.540
- Holding companies, 732.584, 732.586, 732.594, 732.596
- Information disclosures, exemptions
  - Complaint investigations, generally, 731.264
  - Health insurance exchange, 741.540
  - Holding companies, 732.586
  - Violations, 746.670
- Licensure, 744.058, 744.064, 744.067, 744.525, 744.528, 744.619, 744.621
- Organization permits, 732.025, 732.045
- Premium financing licenses, 746.465
- Publication, 731.264, 731.312
- Rate matters, 656.612, 737.225, 737.235, 737.320
- Records, access, 731.308
- Refusal by insurer, authority revocation, 731.418
- Retainer medical practices, 735.500
- Revolving account, 731.804
- Unauthorized insurers, 746.370

### **Investigative consumer reports, 746.635**

### **Investments**

- (Generally), 733.510, 733.580, 733.650, 733.740
- Amounts, funds invested, 733.630
- Amly secured obligation, defined, 733.550
- Approval, directors, 733.730
- Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
- Association captive insurers, 735.166
- Cash dividend, common stocks, 733.620
- Compensating balances, loans, 733.575, 733.578
- Corporation, defined, 733.530
- Development and reconstruction banks, 733.650
- Disposal, 733.750
- Exemptions, regulation, 733.520
- Foreign, alien insurers, 733.510
- Governmental obligations, 733.550, 733.770
- Health care service facilities, 733.700, 733.780
- Home office, 733.770
- Home protection insurers, 733.685
- Housing, low income, state program, 456.625, 456.635, 456.640, 456.690
- Improved real property, defined, 733.570
- Investment program, safety of principal etc., 733.510
- Lien or pledge, defined, 733.580
- Limitations
  - (Generally), 733.720, 733.770, 733.780
  - Separate accounts, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
- Loans, 733.575, 733.578, 733.640, 733.650, 733.780
- Mortgage loans, 733.600, 733.740
- Obligation, defined, 733.540
- Personal property, 733.680
- Political subdivision, defined, 733.530
- Previous authorized investments, 733.710
- Prohibited, 733.780
- Prudent investor rule, 733.670
- Real property, 733.610, 733.740, 733.760, 733.770
- Record, 733.740
- Securities not investment quality, 733.695
- Security, insurance, 733.640, 733.760, 733.780
- Separate account funds, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
- Sovereign, defined, 733.530
- Stocks, corporate, 733.620, 733.630, 733.635, 733.740
- Subsidiary corporations, 733.630, 733.635
- Title Insurance Unearned Premium Reserve Fund, 733.090
- Title plants, 733.690, 733.780

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

### **Investments (Cont.)**

- Unencumbered, defined, 733.560

### **Joint underwriting associations**

- Annual statement, 735.240
- Board of directors, 735.235
- Debts, state liability, 735.255
- Defined, 735.205
- Formation
  - (Generally), 735.220
  - Findings, 735.215
- Liability exemption, 735.250
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265
- Membership, insurers, 735.225
- Rates, 735.230
- Risk retention groups, participation, 735.320
- Rules, 735.260
- State liability, debts, 735.255
- Surcharges, lawful obligations, inability to pay, 735.245

### **Judgments, see JUDGMENTS**

### **Jurisdiction of courts, see JURISDICTION**

### **Jury service, coverage, employer violations, 10.092**

### **Labor contractors, requirement, 658.415**

### **Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**

### **Landscape contracting businesses, 671.565, 671.610**

### **Language, see LANGUAGE**

### **Laws**

- Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
- Insurance Code, see **Insurance Code**, this topic
- Publication, distribution, sale, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

### **Leases**

- Insurable interest, lessee, 72A.2180
- Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284

### **Legal services, see LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS, generally**

### **Lenders, mortgages, etc., security protection, payments, 86.260**

### **Liability**

- Administration of law, Department of Administrative Services, 278.130
- Charter boats, 830.445
- Child care facilities, 278.322
- Commercial liability insurance, withdrawals, failures to renew or canceling lines, 731.482
- Community care providers, mental disorders, 278.315
- Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
- Definitions, 278.005
- Determinations, 733.030, 733.140, 733.150
- Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480
- Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150
- Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Limitation, mutual fire insurers, 742.248
- Marijuana licensees, 475C.165
- Medical professionals, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Outfitters and guides, 704.020, 704.050
- Private security entities, 181A.900
- Psilocybin licensees, 475A.395
- Race meet licensees, 462.110
- Third party liability claim settlements, notice, 731.492

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Liability (Cont.)

- Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.365
- Valuation, actuaries, 733.331
- Watershed grant recipients, 541.934

### Libel or slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110

### Licenses and permits

- Applications, 732.025 et seq.
- Captive insurers, permit to organize, 735.164
- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
- Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 705.141
- Fees, 731.804
- Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
- Issuance
  - (Generally), 732.055, 732.125
  - Complaints, effect, 731.288
- Local licenses, preemption, 731.841
- Motor vehicle rental companies, see **Motor vehicle rental companies**, this topic
- Organization, 732.015 et seq.
- Portable electronics insurance, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**
- Rating organizations, 737.045, 737.350, 737.355, 737.545
- Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800
- Revocation or suspension, 732.075
- Revocation, supplementary powers, 731.252
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868

### Liens

- Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.810
- Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.320, 734.350
- Investments, loans, 733.640
- Motor vehicle liability insurer, 742.536
- Orders, delinquency proceedings, 734.140
- Policy liens as assets, 733.010
- Ships and boats, premiums, 783.010

### Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

### Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**, generally

### Liquidation and rehabilitation

- See also **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic
- Affidavits, claimants, 734.280
- Ancillary state, defined, 734.026
- Application of statutes to member insurers, 734.710
- Assessments, expenses, 734.400, 734.410, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
- Attachment, assets, 734.320
- Claims
  - Allowing, certain, 734.380
  - Compromising, 734.380
  - Domestic insurers, against, 734.260
  - Employees, 734.360
  - Filing, 734.390
  - Foreign insurers, against, 734.240, 734.270
  - Form, 734.280
  - Hearing, 734.280
  - Notice, 734.280
  - Priority, 734.290, 734.300, 734.310, 734.360
  - Special deposits, 734.360
- Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
- Delinquency proceedings
  - (Generally), 734.210

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

#### Delinquency proceedings (Cont.)

- Appeal, 734.120
- Application for, 734.130
- Assessment orders, judgment, 734.440
- Attachment, assets, 734.320
- Claims, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.290, 734.360
- Cooperation, 734.142
- Costs and expenses, payment, 734.230
- Exclusive remedy, 734.120
- Foreign insurers, generally, 734.240
- Garnishment, assets, 734.320
- Guaranty association expenses, members, 734.360, 734.630, 734.710
- Jurisdiction, 734.110
- Offsets, 734.370
- Orders, 734.140
- Preferences, voidable, 734.350
- Procedure, 734.130, 734.210
- Receivership Code, Oregon, applicability, 734.113
- Venue, 734.110
- Voidable transfers, 734.350
- Determination, continued operation hazardous, standards, 731.385
- Director, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Dissolution, voluntary, 732.235
- Domestic insurers
  - Assessment reports, 734.400, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
- Claims
  - Against, 734.260
  - Of nonresidents, 734.260
- Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
- Orders, 734.160, 734.180
- Procedure, delinquency proceedings, 734.210
- Domiciliary state, defined, 734.026
- Duties, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Foreign or alien insurers
  - Ancillary receivership, 734.200, 734.240
  - Claims against, 734.240, 734.270
  - Conduct of proceedings, 734.240
  - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
  - Venue, 734.110
- Garnishment, assets, 734.320
- Grounds, 734.150, 734.170, 734.190
- Hearings, 734.270, 734.280, 734.440
- Holding companies, 732.588, 732.592, 732.594, 732.596
- Impairment, generally, 732.225, 732.230, 734.014, 734.150
- Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Liabilities, date fixed, 734.340
- Notices, 734.270, 734.280, 734.430
- Offsets, 734.370
- Orders
  - Assessment, 734.430, 734.440
  - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
  - Delinquency proceedings, 734.130, 734.210
  - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
  - Insolvency, 734.390
  - Liquidation, 734.170, 734.180, 734.390, 734.400
  - Rehabilitation, 734.150, 734.160, 734.400
  - Show cause, 734.130, 734.440
- Preferences, voidable, 734.350
- Receiver
  - Ancillary, 734.200, 734.240, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

#### Receiver (Cont.)

- Appointment as rehabilitation grounds, 734.150
- Bond, 734.210
- Claims, filing, priority, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.300, 734.310
- Deposits, release to, 731.648
- Director, as, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Domiciliary, 734.200, 734.250, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
- Foreign insurers, 734.200, 734.240, 734.270
- Guaranty association settlements, effect, 734.630
- Liability immunity, 734.144
- Reciprocal state, defined, 734.026
- Recovery of distributions, 732.592
- Rights, date fixed, 734.340
- Standards, determination, continued operation hazardous, 731.385
- Supervision
  - (Generally), 734.043 et seq.
  - Action against violating order of supervision, 734.055
  - Actions by director, during supervision, 734.051
  - Correction, practices, 734.047
  - Holding companies, 732.588, 732.594, 732.596
  - Order, court, 734.055, 734.059, 734.063, 734.067
  - Voidable transfers, preferences, 734.350
  - Voluntary dissolution, 732.235

### Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 471.725

### Loan property

- (Generally), 746.195
- Depository institution obtaining insurance, 746.201

### Loans

#### Insurers

- Captive insurers, 735.166
- Directors, officers, interest in, 732.325
- Investments, 733.575, 733.578, 733.580, 733.600, 733.640
- Liquidation, rehabilitation, offsets, 734.370

#### Policies

- Assets, as, 733.010, 733.020
- Credit, see **HEALTH INSURANCE; LIFE INSURANCE**
- Directors, officers approval, 733.730
- Limitation, 733.770
- Offsets, insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.370
- Premium financing, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Property securing loan or credit, insurance practices, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201
- Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592

### Local governmental bodies, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

### Long term care, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

### Loss, proof, forms, 742.053, 742.056

### Mail

- Health insurance cancellation, notice, 743B.320, 743B.321, 743B.323, 743B.324
- Health insurance exchange, eligibility notices, 741.400
- Motor vehicle, cancellation, nonrenewal, 742.564, 742.568
- Policy delivery, 742.046
- Unfair discrimination, hearing, notice, 746.015

### Malpractice, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**, generally

### Management of insurer, board of directors exclusion, 732.215

### Management, improper, 731.386

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Marijuana licensees, 475C.165

### Marine and transportation insurance

- Defined, 731.174
- Inland marine, rates, 737.205, 737.310
- Reserves, financial, requirement, 733.060, 733.070
- Wet
  - Certificate of authority, exemption, 731.374
  - Defined, 731.194
  - Deposits, reciprocal insurers, 731.632
  - Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
  - Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
  - Reciprocal insurers, declaration, filing, 731.369
  - Records, requirements, 731.833
  - Reinsurance restrictions inapplicable, 731.508
  - Risk limitation inapplicable, 731.504, 731.508
  - Surplus Line Association of Oregon, 735.430
  - Surplus, domestic reciprocal insurer, maintaining, 731.566
  - Taxes, 731.824, 731.828, 731.830, 731.833, 731.834, 731.842
  - Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.360
  - Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360

### Market assistance plans

- Defined, 735.205
- Forming, 735.210
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265
- Rules
  - Formation, 735.210
  - Operation, 735.260

### Medical professional liability, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**

### Meetings, mutual, reciprocal, 732.475

### Mergers, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

### Minors

- Industrial life policies, beneficiaries, 743.201
- Life policies, 743.038, 743.216, 743.222
- Mutual insurer, member, 732.470
- Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

### Misrepresentations

- (Generally), 746.075
- Application for policy, 742.013

### Mortality table, use, 743.207, 743.216

### Mortgages, see **MORTGAGES**

### Motor vehicle rental companies

- Conditions, 744.856
- Coverage disclosure, 744.856
- Definitions, 744.850
- Filing officer, 744.856
- Insurance Code, application, 744.858
- Kinds of insurance authorized, 744.854
- Limited licenses
  - Application, 744.852
  - Fees, 744.858
  - Revocation or suspension, 744.858
  - Rules, 744.852, 744.858
- Penalties, 744.858
- Prohibitions, 744.856
- Training program, 744.856

### Motor vehicles

- Guaranteed asset protection waivers, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
  - Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
  - Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
  - Rental companies, see **Motor vehicle rental companies**, this topic
  - Vehicle protection products, reimbursement insurance, 646A.438, 646A.440
- ### Multiple employer welfare arrangement, Insurance Code application, 731.026

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

**Municipalities**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

**Murder, effect**, 112.455 et seq.

### **Mutual insurers**

- Conversion or reorganization
    - (Generally), 732.600 et seq.
    - Actions permitted, 732.604
    - Approval, 732.624, 732.626
    - Definitions, 732.600
    - Dissenters, rights, 732.630
    - Effect of conversion, 732.614
    - Eligible members, record date, 732.611
    - Enhancing financial strength and flexibility, purpose of law, 732.602
    - Membership interest, consideration for converting or reorganizing, 732.612
  - Mutual holding company
    - Eligible members, record date, 732.611
    - Reorganization involving organization of, 732.618
    - Restructuring, 732.622
    - Status as corporation, 732.620
  - Ownership shares, companies resulting from conversion, limitations, 732.628
  - Plan, 732.606, 732.608, 732.610
  - Rules, 732.604
  - Stockholding company, reorganization involving organization of, 732.616
- Defined, 731.142
- Domestic mutual insurers
  - Bylaws, 732.480
  - Eligible members or eligible subscribers, providing for, plan, 732.531
  - Mergers or consolidations, 732.521
  - Personal liability, members, bylaws, 732.480
- Fire, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254
- Members, 732.460, 732.465, 732.470, 732.475
- Mergers and acquisitions, voting, 732.529
- Organization, articles, 732.095
- Voting, members, 732.470, 732.529, 732.606

**Name of insurer**, 731.430, 735.160

**Natural disasters**, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

**Newspapers**, see **NEWSPAPERS**

**Nonassessable policies, reciprocal insurers**, 731.462

**Nonprofit organizations**, see **Charitable and nonprofit organizations**, this topic

### **Notices**

- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.528, 732.539
- Certificate of authority suspension, reinstatement, 731.422, 731.426
- Deposit deficiency, 731.616
- Domicile, transfer to other state, 731.365
- Electronic transmittal, 84.070
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
- Information practices, 746.620, 746.668
- Insolvent, impaired insurers, guaranty associations, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650
- Orders, 731.248, 731.252
- Organization permit approval, disapproval, 732.055
- Policy forms, filing, 742.003, 742.004, 742.007
- Premium computation, adjustments, 743.216
- Proxy filings, disapproval, 732.415
- Rate filings, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
- Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.505
- Reinsurance, assuming insurers, 731.520
- Requirements and standards, noncompliance, 737.336
- Third party liability claim settlements, 731.492
- Wildfire risks, homeowner insurance, 742.277

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

**Novation of policy, assumption reinsurance agreements**, 742.160, 742.162

**Nuclear power plants, property damage**, 469.561, 469.562

**Oaths, Department of Consumer and Business Services**, see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

**Ocean renewable energy facilities**, 274.879

**Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic; **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

**Office, registered**, 731.434

### **Officers and directors**

- (Generally), 732.305 et seq.
- Compensation and salaries, 732.325
- Conflict of interest, 732.325, 733.230
- Deposits, banking institutions, approval, 733.730
- Emergency management plan, 732.250
- Examination, refusal, rehabilitation ground, 734.150
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
- Expenditures, approval, 732.320
- Insider stock trading, profit recovery, 732.435
- Insider trading, 732.430, 732.435, 732.440
- Investments, approval, 733.730
- Preorganization debts, liability, 732.165
- Residency, directors, domestic insurers, 732.305
- Separate account management, 733.230
- Voidable transfers, 734.350

### **Orders**

- (Generally), 731.248, 731.252, 731.422
- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.539, 732.542, 732.544
- Emergency declaration, effect on policies, 731.870
- Impairment, curing, withholding from public inspection, 732.230
- Investments, disposal, 733.750
- Rating matters, 737.045, 737.342

**Organization, domestic insurers**, 732.015 et seq.

**Other jurisdictions, transacting insurance**, 731.454

**Outdoor mass gatherings, requiring insurance, county governing body**, 433.755

**Outfitters and guides**, 704.020, 704.050

### **Own risk and solvency assessments**

- Applicability, 732.653
- Confidentiality, disclosures, 732.672
- Definitions, 732.650
- Documentation and supporting information, 732.669, 732.672
- Exemptions, 732.666
- Guidance
  - (Generally), 732.653
  - Manual, 732.650, 732.659, 732.662, 732.669
- National Association of Insurance Commissioners, agreements, 732.672
- Requirements, 732.653, 732.659, 732.666
- Summary report, 732.662, 732.666, 732.669, 732.672

**Pawnbrokers, pledges**, 726.380

### **Payments**

- Discharge of liability, insurer, 743.041
- Insurance producers, 744.087, 746.085
- Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Third party liability claims, notice, 731.492

**Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

**Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

**Personal injury protection, motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

**Pesticide application, financial responsibility**, 634.116, 634.306

**Pharmacy benefit managers**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Planned communities**, see **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**
- Pledges**, see **PLEDGES**
- Policy declaration, law**, 731.008
- Policyholder deposits**, 731.446
- Portable electronics**, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally
- Power of attorney**, see **POWER OF ATTORNEY**
- Powers, insurers**, 732.205
- Premium financing regulation**, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Pretext interviews**, 746.615
- Private security entities**, 181A.900
- Privilege tax**, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Privileged and confidential information**, see **Confidential information**, this topic
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**
- Proceeds**
  - Attachment, 18.352
  - Devisees, specific, receipt, 112.385
  - Exemptions, creditors, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
  - Security interests, 79.0315
  - Slayer or abuser, forfeiture, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
- Process, service**, see **PROCESS**
- Producer-controlled property and casualty insurers**
  - (Generally), 732.810 et seq.
  - Application of laws, 732.811
  - Audits, 732.812
  - Authority, 732.814
  - Contract requirements, 732.812
  - Definitions, 732.810
  - Financial statements, filing, 732.812
  - Relationship between producer and controlled insurer, notice to prospective insured, 732.813
- Producers**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Property and casualty insurance**
  - Ambulance financial responsibility, 682.105, 682.107
  - Application of rating law, 737.035
  - Boilers, pressure vessels, 480.600
  - Casualty, 731.158, 731.504, 731.624, 742.031
  - Definition, property insurance, 731.182
  - Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
  - Discrimination, geographical, Portland, 746.018
  - Effective date of coverage, 742.048
  - Essential property insurance, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic
  - Insurable interest, 742.011
  - Insurance companies
    - Investments, 733.600, 733.610, 733.740
    - Liquidation and rehabilitation, 734.210, 734.220, 734.240
    - Loans, security, limitation, 733.760, 733.770
    - Location, 732.245
    - Valuation, 733.160
  - Investments, insurers, 733.610, 733.740, 733.770
  - Loans, realty secured, premiums, advance payment, 86.255, 86.260
  - Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
  - Nuclear power plants, 469.561, 469.562
  - Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380
  - Personal property, unauthorized insurer, regulation exception, 746.065
  - Pesticide application, financial responsibility, 634.116, 634.306
  - Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Property and casualty insurance (Cont.)**
  - Property insurance, defined, 731.182
  - Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380
  - Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690
  - Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
  - Rentals, charges, 746.130
  - Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**
  - Steam boiler, 742.041
  - Subrogation, joint tortfeasor contribution, 31.800
  - Travel insurance, 742.041, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111
- Protection, purpose of laws**, 731.008
- Proving loss, forms**, 742.053, 742.056
- Proxies**, 732.415, 732.470, 732.475
- Psilocybin licensees**, 475A.395
- Public bodies, Insurance Code exemption**, 731.036
- Public corporations**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Public lands, public structures on, indemnity**, 271.380
- Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition**, 742.690
- Public officers and employees**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Publications**, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284
- Race meet licensees**, 462.110
- Radioactive material transportation**, 469.607, 469.615
- Rates**
  - Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505
  - Agreements for modifications, 737.312
  - Approval of filings, 737.320
  - Casualty, risks, grouping, 737.310
  - Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265
  - Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275
  - Compliance with filings, 737.330
  - Control, 746.160
  - Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275
  - Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
  - Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330
  - Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336
  - Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.325, 737.360, 737.390, 746.015, 746.018
  - Effective date, notice, 737.205, 737.320, 737.336
  - Examination, 737.235, 737.320
  - Excess, specific risks, 737.325
  - Exemptions
    - (Generally), 737.600
    - Aircraft, 737.035
    - Health, 737.035, 737.600
    - Life, 737.035, 737.600
    - Reinsurance, 737.035
    - Surplus lines, 737.035
    - Wet marine and transportation, 737.035
  - Exemptions from filing, 742.004
  - Factors in rate making, 737.310
  - Fictitious groupings, 737.600
  - Filings, 737.205, 737.207, 737.209, 737.320, 737.330, 742.004, 743.015 et seq., 750.655
  - Fires and fire prevention
    - (Generally), 737.310
    - Homeowner insurance, wildfire risks, 737.310, 742.277, 742.278
    - Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970
  - Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.209, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rates (Cont.)

- Home protection insurance, 737.310
- Homeowner insurance, 737.310, 742.277, 742.278, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688
- Inadequate, effect, 737.310
- Information to insured, 737.505
- Inland marine, risks, grouping, 737.310
- Joint underwriters, 737.390
- Legal service contractors, 750.655
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, market assistance plans and joint underwriting associations, 735.265
- Method of rate making, 737.310
- Policies to comply with filings, 737.330
- Premium financing, 746.425, 746.485, 746.495
- Property, purchase or rental, compliance, 746.130
- Rating organizations, see **Rating organizations**, this topic
- Rating schedules, see **Rating schedules**, this topic
- Records of insurer, inspection, 737.225
- Risks, grouping, 737.310, 737.600
- Specific risks, excess, 737.325
- Statutes, purpose, application, 737.025, 737.035
- Surety, risks, grouping, 737.310
- Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320
- Uniformity among insurers, 737.310
- Worker leasing companies, experience rating, 737.270
- Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

### Rating organizations

- Advisory organizations
  - Cooperative rates, 737.255
  - Definitions, 737.012, 737.017
  - Law violations, remedies, 737.045, 737.215
  - Noncompliance with rating law, 737.215, 737.336
  - Records, inspections, 737.225
  - Regulation, 737.510, 737.515
  - Unauthorized adherence to rates, 737.265
  - Unfair or unreasonable assistance, 737.510
- Agricultural employers, exemption, 737.600
- Application of rating law, 737.035
- Captive insurers, exemption, 735.170
- Construction of statutes, 737.025, 737.560
- Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330
- Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.360, 746.015, 746.018
- Exemptions, 735.170, 737.035, 737.600
- False information, giving prohibited, 737.535
- Fictitious groupings, 737.600
- Information inclusion requirement, 737.230
- Information to insured, 737.505
- Inland marine, 737.205, 737.310
- Organizations
  - Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505
  - Cooperative activities, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.365
  - Definitions, 737.007, 737.017
  - Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336
  - Discrimination prohibited, 737.360
  - Effect of membership, 737.205
  - Examination, 737.515
  - Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
  - Information, making available to insured, 737.505
  - Insurers as subscribers, 737.360
  - Interchange of data, 737.526
  - Licenses
    - Fee, 731.804, 737.355
    - Issuance, 737.350, 737.355

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rating organizations (Cont.)

- Organizations (Cont.)
- Licenses (Cont.)
  - Suspension, 737.045, 737.545
- Member, defined, 737.017
- Rate filings, 737.205, 737.320
- Rating service, discrimination prohibited, 737.360
- Review
  - Cooperative activities, 737.365
  - Rules, 737.360
  - Subscriber applications, 737.360
- Rules, 737.355, 737.360
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, membership, 737.265, 737.560
- Subscriber, defined, 737.017
- Subscribers and members, 737.205, 737.360, 737.560
  - Suspension of license, 737.045, 737.545
- Public bodies, exemption, 737.600
- Purpose of statutes, 737.025
- Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225
- Statistical agency, workers' compensation, designation, 737.225
- Title insurers, 737.310, 737.320
- Violations of rating law, remedies, 737.045, 737.215
- Withholding information prohibited, 737.535

### Rating schedules

- Amending, 743.018
- Approval, 737.320
- Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265
- Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275
- Compliance required, 737.215, 737.330
- Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275
- Deviation, prohibited, 737.215, 737.330
- Disapproval, 737.320, 737.336
- Effective date, 737.205, 737.320
- Examination, 737.235, 737.320
- Filings, 737.205, 737.320, 742.004, 743.015, 743.018, 750.655
- Hearings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
- Insurer without capital stock, filing, 732.035
- Joint underwriters, 737.390
- Lawfulness, proceedings to determine, 737.235, 737.340, 737.342
- Legal service contractors, 750.655
- Notices, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
- Organization subscribers, members complying with filing requirements, 737.205
- Policies to comply, 737.330
- Public inspection authorized, 737.205
- Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225
- Suspension, modification, filing requirement, 737.325
- Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320
- Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

**Readability, standards**, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

### Real property

- Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.670
- Inducements connected to sale or rental of property, 746.130
- Lenders security protection, 86.240, 86.260, 746.201
- Mortgage insurance, see **MORTGAGES**
- Property and casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic
- Reciprocal insurers, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371

**Rebates, trade practices**, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065

**Receivership**, see **RECEIVERSHIP**

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Reciprocal insurers

Attorney in fact, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840  
Authority, insurance transactions, 731.394  
Capital and surplus, 731.566, 731.570  
Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic  
Contracts, exchange authorized, 731.458  
Declaration, filing, 731.369  
Defined, 731.142  
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic  
Exchange of contracts authorized, 731.458  
Financial statements, filing, 731.370  
Foreign or alien deposits, cash or securities, benefit of subscribers, 731.369  
Life insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458  
Meetings, members, 732.475  
Organization, articles, 732.095  
Policies, nonassessable, 731.462  
Power of attorney, 731.369, 731.466  
Real estate, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371  
Requirements, 731.369  
Service of process, 731.370, 731.466  
Taxes, 731.840  
Title insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458

### Reciprocity

Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258  
Licensure, 744.064, 744.528, 744.621  
Reciprocal insurers, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic  
Reinsurance, assuming insurers, 731.520

### Records

See also **Reports**, this topic  
Complaints, 731.264, 731.288, 741.540  
Copies and reproductions, evidence, 731.268  
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689  
Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.240  
Depository institutions, investigations, examination, 746.219  
Information collection, use, and disclosure, see **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic  
Insolvency, delinquency proceedings, 734.230, 734.650  
Insurance producers, compensation agreements, 744.087  
Insured, inspection, trade practice regulation, 746.370  
Insurers maintaining, 733.170, 733.740  
Investigations, 731.264, 731.308, 741.540  
Investments, insurers, 733.740  
Premium financing, 746.465  
Rate matters, 737.205, 737.225, 737.235, 737.515  
Reinsurance intermediaries, 744.806, 744.816  
Unauthorized insurers, investigations, 746.370  
Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337  
Wet marine and transportation insurance, 731.833  
Workers' compensation, retention, insurers, 731.475

### Registered office, agent, 731.434

### Registration

Holding companies, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic  
Securities, 732.125

### Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

### Reinsurance

(Generally), 731.504 et seq.  
Approval by director, 731.508

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Reinsurance (Cont.)

Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010, 733.140  
Assumption reinsurance agreements  
(Generally), 742.150 et seq.  
Approval, 742.150, 742.154  
Authority of insurer, limitations, 742.150, 742.152  
Definition, assumption reinsurance agreement, 742.150  
Novation of policy, 742.160, 742.162  
Transfers  
Notice of transfer, 742.156  
Premium as acceptance of transfer, 742.158  
Rejection of transfer, policyholder, 742.158  
Authorized, 731.508  
Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190  
Conditions on assuming insurer for allowance of credit, 731.520  
Credits, as, financial condition, 733.040, 733.140  
Criteria  
Assuming insurer, accreditation as reinsurer, 731.511  
Credit for reinsurance, allowing, 731.509  
Reduction from liability for reinsurance, allowing, 731.510  
Defined, 731.126  
Deposits, 731.628, 731.648, 731.652  
Dissolution, required, 732.235  
Diversification of reinsurance program by ceding insurer, 731.514  
Essential property insurance, 735.005, 735.065  
Financial condition determinations, credit for reinsurance, 733.010  
Intermediaries, see **Reinsurance intermediaries**, this topic  
Legislative intent, 731.509  
Management of reinsurance recoverables by ceding insurer, 731.514  
Membership, mutual insurers, exception, 732.465  
Merger or consolidation, effect, 732.538  
Offsets, rehabilitation, liquidation, 734.370  
Policy regulation, exception, 742.001  
Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035  
Reciprocal jurisdictions, assuming insurers, list, 731.520  
Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150  
Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508  
Withdrawal of insurer, required, 731.512

### Reinsurance intermediaries

(Generally), 744.800 et seq.  
Books, accounts and records, access, 744.816  
Entering into transactions  
Conditions, 744.804  
Intermediary manager and reinsurer, 744.810  
Errors and omissions insurance, 744.818  
Licenses, 744.800  
Prohibited actions, managers, 744.812  
Qualifications, brokers and managers, 744.800  
Records, 744.806, 744.816  
Requirements, exemptions from application, 744.802  
Unlicensed intermediary broker, prohibition, 744.808  
Unlicensed intermediary manager, prohibition, 744.814  
Violations, authority to order taking actions, 744.820

### Religious organizations, see **RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

### Renewal, certificate, indorsement, 742.051



## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rent

- Inducements connected to rental of property, 746.130
- Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Motor vehicle rental companies, see **Motor vehicle rental companies**, this topic

### Reports

- See also **Filings**, this topic
- Alien insurers, premiums, 731.812
- Captive insurers, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
- Confidentiality
  - (Generally), 731.750 et seq.
  - Capital or surplus, report used for determination, 731.752
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
  - Financial plan of action and report, 731.752
  - Permissible uses, 731.754
  - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
- Criminal conduct, 731.592, 731.594
- Enterprise risk reports, holding company registration, 732.569
- Essential property insurance, FAIR plan association, 735.105
- Examiners, 731.312
- False, 731.260, 731.296
- Fire insurance premiums, 731.820
- Foreign insurers, premiums, 731.812
- Guaranty association, 734.650, 734.660
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Information disclosures, see **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic
- Insurance Code transactions, director's annual report, 731.272
- Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662, 732.666, 732.669, 732.672
- Permissible uses, 731.754
- Rating organizations, other state insurance officials, 737.515
- Shareholders, annual report, 732.460
- Wet marine and transportation insurance taxes, 731.828, 731.834

### Representations, insurers, 742.016, 742.208

### Reserves

- Increasing, inadequate, 733.050
- Marine and transportation, 733.060, 733.070
- Mortgage, 733.100
- Title, 733.060, 733.090
- Unearned premiums, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090, 733.095
- Valuation, see **Valuation**, this topic

### Restitution, insurer violations, 731.256

### Retail installment contracts, see **Installment sales contracts, retail**, this topic

### Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

### Retaliatory tax provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859

### Revenues, disposition, 731.292

### Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508

### Risk management

- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
- Framework
  - (Generally), 732.656
  - Applicability, 732.653
  - Confidentiality, disclosures, 732.672
  - Definitions, 732.650
  - Exemptions, 732.666

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Risk management (Cont.)

- Framework (Cont.)
  - Requirements, 732.653, 732.656, 732.666
- Own risk and solvency assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic
- State agencies
  - (Generally), 278.405
  - Insurance purchases, authorization, 278.415

### Risk retention

- (Generally), 735.300 et seq., 735.310
- Definitions, 735.305
- Federal Product Liability Risk Retention Act, preemption, 735.340
- Foreign risk retention groups, 735.315
- Hazardous financial condition, injunctions, U.S. district court, 735.355
- Insurance guaranty fund, joining or contributing, 735.320
- Joint underwriting associations, participation, 735.320
- Liability risk retention law, citation, 735.365
- Licenses, insurance producers, 735.350
- Orders, U.S. district court, injunctions, hazardous financial condition, 735.355
- Penalties, civil and criminal, liability, 735.345
- Purchasing groups
  - (Generally), 735.330
  - Exemption, laws relating to creation of groups, 735.325
  - Insurance purchase, 735.335
  - Rules, 735.360

### Road crossings, liability coverage, 374.309, 374.310

### Rules

- (Generally), 731.244
- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.539
- Adoption, 731.244
- Alternative insurance
  - Captive insurers, 735.154
  - Joint underwriting association, annual statement, 735.240
  - Liability risk retention law, 735.360
  - Liquor liability insurance risk and rate classifications, 735.265
  - Market assistance plans
    - Efficient and equitable operation, 735.260
    - Formation, 735.210
- Annual statistical report, method for publishing, 731.264
- Annuities, contracts, minimum standards, 733.308
- Assessments, percentage rates, 731.804
- Audits, generally, 731.488
- Capital and surplus, 731.554
- Captive insurers, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
- Claims management, 278.120
- Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions, 737.604
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.135
- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680
- Deposits, eligible assets, 731.640
- Disability income insurance, adverse benefit determinations, 743B.260
- Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
- Domestic insurer, see **Domestic insurers**, this topic
- Earned surplus, domestic insurers, 732.410
- Emergencies and disasters, 731.870, 742.053, 742.277
- Equity security, definition by rule, 732.420

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085
- Exclusive agency contracts, application, 732.220
- Fictitious groupings, 737.600
- Filing exemptions, 742.004
- Financial statements, 731.574, 735.172
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820
- Health care service contractors, 750.055, 750.085
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Holding company registration, 732.572
- Home protection insurers, 733.685, 742.280
- Homeowner insurance, 742.277, 746.686
- Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
- Investments, obligations not investment quality, 733.695
- Joint underwriting association, operation, 735.260
- Legal expense organizations, 750.715
- Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Long term care insurance, 743.655, 743.658, 743.664, 743.665
- Loss, proving, 742.053
- Market assistance plan
  - Formation, 735.210
  - Operation, 735.260
- Mortgage insurance limitation, 731.516
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.315, 750.333
- Mutual insurers, conversion or reorganization, 732.604
- Operation of insurer, determining if hazardous, 731.385
- Oregon FAIR Plan Association, operation, plan, 735.085
- Oregon Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association
  - Assessment of members, 734.815
  - Operation, plan, 734.820
- Policies
  - Binders, 742.043
  - Commercial liability insurance, cancellation, 742.702
  - Home protection policies, 742.280
  - Motor vehicle liability insurance
    - Claim, definition by rule, 742.536
    - Dispute, resolution, 742.466
    - Driving record, restrictions, 742.450
    - Makes claim, definition by rule, 742.536
  - Mutual insurers policyholders liability, 742.248
  - Sales materials, 742.009
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.823, 646A.838
- Professional liability funds, 752.045
- Proxy material, 732.415
- Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.360
- Rating plants, interchange of data, 737.526
- Reduction of capital and surplus, 732.225
- Reference interest rate, alternative method for determining, 733.310
- Reinsurance, 731.508, 731.509, 731.510, 731.511, 731.520
- Retainer medical practices, 735.500
- Risk retention groups, 735.360
- Sales material, regulating, 742.009
- Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868, 744.872

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093
- State insurance and risk management activities, 278.405
- Stock insurers
  - Permit to organize, 732.025
  - Proxies, 732.415
- Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470
- Trade practices and offenses, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Transacting insurance, definition, exemption, 731.486
- Travel insurance, 744.111
- Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.331
- Wet marine and transportation insurance taxes, 731.834
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sales**
  - Annuities, obligations of producers and insurers, 743.262
  - Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
  - Material, regulation, 742.009
  - Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093
  - Transactions
    - C.I.F. sales, 72.3200
    - Home solicitation, 83.710
    - Policies, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
  - Unauthorized practices, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Savings bank or stock savings bank, acquisition, insurance corporation**, 716.594
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Securities**
  - See also **Stock**, this topic
  - Deposit
    - Court clerk, with, 746.340
    - Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, with, 731.620, 731.640, 731.642, 731.644
  - Exemptions from law, 59.035, 731.046
  - Insider trading
    - Definition, 732.420
    - Equity security, defining, 732.420
    - Exemptions, 732.425, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450
    - Ownership statement, 732.430
    - Profit recovery, 732.435
    - Prohibited sales, 732.440, 732.445
    - Rules, generally, 732.455
  - Issuance by insurers, 732.125
  - Licensure requirements, broker-dealers and investment advisers, 59.175
  - Life insurance, sale with, requirements, 746.140
  - Obligations guaranteed by mortgage insurance, 742.282, 742.284
  - Registration, 732.125
  - Rules, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
  - Sale with policies, 746.025, 746.140
  - Valuation, 733.165
- Self-insurance programs, Insurance Code exemption**, 731.036
- Self-service storage facilities**, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Senior citizens

Insurance producers, licensed, continuing education exemption, 744.072

Unfair discrimination, 737.310, 746.015

**Separate accounts**, 733.220, 733.230

**Service contracts**, see **SERVICE CONTRACTS**, generally

### Service of process

(Generally), 731.434

Agent for service, appointment, information practices purposes, 746.675

Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466

Unauthorized insurers

(Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360

Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

**Sexual violence victims, discrimination**, 746.015

**Short title**, 731.004

**Showerheads, low-flow, installation**, 693.025

**Snow removal, railroads and highways**, 366.470

**Soil and water conservation districts**

Liability, 561.400

Moneys, Department of Agriculture Service Fund, use, 561.401

**Solicitation, applications, domestic insurers**,

732.135, 732.145

**Solvency, insurers**

Assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic

Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

**Standard provisions**, 742.021

**Standard Valuation Law**, see **Valuation**, this topic

**Standards, National Association of Insurance**

**Commissioners, compliance**, 733.210

**State contracts**, see **STATE CONTRACTS**

**State of Oregon**, see **STATE OF OREGON**

**State officers and employees**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

**State property**, see **STATE PROPERTY**

**Steam boiler insurance, permissible coverage**, 742.041

### Stock

See also **Securities**, this topic

Acquisition

Capital stock, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

Own shares, domestic insurer, 732.410

Captive reinsurers, 735.188

Dividends, see **Dividends and distributions**, this topic

Insurers, 731.142, 731.394

Shareholders, 732.415, 732.460

Shares, 732.405 et seq.

Subscriptions, solicitation, 732.135, 732.145

**Streets, public structures on, indemnity**, 271.380

**Student loans, cancellation insurance**, 348.592

**Subpoenas, investigations, proceedings**, 731.232

**Supervisory officials, organizations of, state participation**, 731.216

**Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

**Surety companies**, see **SURETY COMPANIES**, generally

### Surplus lines

(Generally), 735.400 et seq.

Actions against insurers, 735.485, 735.490

Application of statutes, 735.492

Contracts, validity, 735.440

Definitions, 731.144, 735.405

Evidence of insurance, 735.435

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Surplus lines (Cont.)

Exempt commercial purchasers, defined, 735.405, 735.406

Fees, 735.430, 735.455

Filings, licensees, after placement, 735.425

Independently procured insurance

Defined, 731.099

Obligation of insured to report and pay taxes, 735.417

Ineligibility of insurer, declaring, 735.420

Nonadmitted insurers

Licensees, placing coverage, 735.415

Procuring insurance, surplus lines licensee, 735.410

Policy regulation, exception, 742.001

Premium payment, 735.445

Premium tax, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475

Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS,**

**ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**

Rating law, application, 737.035

Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470

Severability of laws, 735.495

Short title, 735.495

Surplus Line Association of Oregon, 735.430

Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360

### Taxes

Certificate of authority, conditioned on payment, 731.410

Collection, disposition, 731.292

Corporate taxation, see **CORPORATE TAXATION**

Directors and officers, invalid, payment, nonliability, 731.844

Enforcement, limitations, 731.836

Fire premiums, 317.122, 731.820, 731.842

Foreign insurers, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic

Gross premiums, 731.808, 731.812, 731.820, 731.840, 731.842

Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.670

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Interest, penalties, 731.842

Invalid, payment, directors and officers not liable, 731.844

Limitations, enforcement, 731.836

Local taxes, preemption, 731.840, 731.841

Payment, time extension, 731.842

Prepayment, 731.822, 731.842

Retaliatory provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859

Surplus lines insurance, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475

Tax Court review, 305.410

Wet marine and transportation insurance, 731.824, 731.828, 731.830, 731.833, 731.834, 731.842

**Tenants**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**Theft**, see **THEFT**

**Third party administrators**, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**, generally

**Third party liability claim settlements, notice**, 731.492

**Time share estates**, 94.869

**Time statements**, 742.048

**Title insurance**, see **TITLE INSURANCE**, generally

**Tort actions, damages, advance payment forms**, 12.155

**Tort liability, public bodies**, 30.290

**Towing businesses**, 98.860, 731.036, 822.205

**Trade practices and offenses**

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Acquisitions, monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

- Advertising, misleading, 746.110
- Bonds, inducement, policy sale, 746.025
- Certificate of authority requirement, 731.354, 746.340
- Claim settlement practices, unfair, 746.230, 746.233
- Competition restricting contracts, 746.160
- Compliance with law, 731.022
- Contracts, inducement, rate control, 746.025, 746.160
- Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
- Credit life, health, choosing insurer, 746.220
- Deceptive practices, 746.240
- Depository institutions, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Discrimination, see **Discrimination**, this topic
- Dividends, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Driving record, private auto insurance, 746.260
- Enforcement, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Environmental claims, settlement, 465.479, 465.484
- Exemptions, 746.005, 746.065, 746.360
- Eye care services, limiting coverage, 746.125
- False
  - Filings, 731.260, 731.992
  - Statements about insurers, 746.075, 746.110
- Fictitious grouping, 737.600
- Filings, false, misleading, 731.260, 731.992
- Financial condition, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Fraud, deceit, misrepresentation, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
- Free insurance, inducement, policy sale, 746.130
- Groups, persons or risks, combining, experience, dividend purposes, 746.150
- Hearings
  - Noncompliance, 746.015
  - Unfair discrimination, 746.015
- Inducements, policy sale, 746.025, 746.035, 746.130, 746.140
- Industrial life insurance, exemption, 746.005
- Insurable interest required, 743.040
- Joint underwriters, regulation, 737.390
- Libel, slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110
- Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Loans, property securing, insuring, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201
- Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
- Noncompliance, notice, 746.015
- Penalties, 731.988, 731.992
- Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065
- Policies
  - Misrepresentation, 746.075
  - Rating filings, compliance with, 737.330
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.841
- Premium financing
  - Agreements, form, contents, effect, 746.475, 746.525
  - Applicability of law, 746.425
  - Attorney fees, actions to enforce rights, award, prevailing party, 746.530
  - Cancellation of insurance policy, conditions, 746.505, 746.515
  - Charges, regulation, 746.485, 746.495
  - Definitions, 746.405
  - Inquiries from director to premium finance companies, 746.422
  - Interest, 746.485
  - Notice to insurer, 746.475
  - Premium return, insurance policy cancellation, 746.515

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

- Premium financing (Cont.)
  - Prepayment, interest refund, 746.485
  - Recommending premium finance company, insurer, 746.470
  - Records required, form, inspection, 746.465
  - Security interest of agreement, 746.525
  - Unearned premium due, calculation, 746.515
- Premium overcharge, 746.120
- Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Rate, see **Rates**, this topic
- Rebates, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065
- Reserve requirements, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Risks
  - Discrimination, 746.015, 746.018
  - Fictitious grouping, 737.600
- Rules
  - Life insurance, regulating replacement, 746.085
  - Motor vehicle repair shops, 746.305
  - Property, inland marine, casualty or surety insurance, dividend groupings, 746.150
  - Rebates, 746.045
- Securities, inducement, policy sale, 746.025, 746.140
- Statutes, compliance with, construction, 731.022
- Stock, inducement, policy sale, 746.025
- Surplus, share, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Title insurance, commissions, rebates, inducements, 746.055, 746.130
- Unauthorized insurance transactions
  - (Generally), 746.310
  - Attorney fees, 746.350
  - Certificate of authority, requirement, 731.354, 746.340
  - Court proceedings, motions, pleadings, requirements, 746.340
  - Default judgment, limitation, 731.324, 746.330
  - Definition, 731.066
  - Deposits, 731.328, 746.340
  - Exceptions, regulation, 746.360
  - Injunctions, 731.356
  - Liability, insurance producers, 746.310
  - Pleadings, motions, requirements, 746.340
  - Process service
    - (Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
    - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
  - Regulation, exceptions, 746.360
  - Reinsurance, exception, 746.310, 746.360
- Undefined practices injurious to public, 746.240
- Unfair claim settlement practices, 746.230, 746.233
- Unrelated business transactions, 731.450
- Wet marine and transportation, exemption, 746.005
- Traffic patrols, students engaging in, liability insurance**, 332.435
- Transacting insurance**
  - Definition, 731.146, 731.486
  - Other jurisdictions, 731.454
- Transfers, domicile**
  - Other state, 731.364, 731.365
  - Unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367
- Transportation**, see **Marine and transportation insurance**, this topic
- Travel insurance**, 742.041, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111
- Tribal governments, police officers**, 181A.944
- Trusts**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Ultra vires acts, insurers**, 732.210
- Umbrella policies, commercial liability, cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption**, 742.710

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

- Unauthorized transactions**, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Underground storage tanks**, 466.795, 466.815
- Underwriters**, 742.026
- Underwriting decisions**, adverse, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic
- Unearned premium reserves**, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090
- Unemployment**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**, generally
- Unit ownership property**, 100.615
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unlawful practices**, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Unmanned aircraft systems**, 837.365
- Valuation**
  - Assets other than securities, 733.160
  - Reserve liabilities
    - Annual valuation, 733.328
    - Appointed actuary; opinion, liability, 733.331
    - Confidential information, disclosure, 733.337
    - Definitions, 733.325
    - Exemptions, 733.340
    - Rules, 733.331
    - Valuation manual
      - Data submissions in accordance with, 733.334
      - Defined, 733.325
  - Securities, 733.165
  - Standard Valuation Law
    - (Generally), 733.300 et seq.
    - Actuary, opinion, 733.304
    - Aggregate reserves, 733.316
    - Alternative standards of valuation, 733.318
    - Amount of required reserves, 733.312, 733.314
    - Establishing in accordance with, variable life and annuity policies, 733.115
    - Interest rates, minimum standard for valuation, determining, 733.310
    - Methods for life insurance and annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.302
    - Minimum reserves, certain policies, 733.320, 733.322
    - Minimum standards
      - Annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.308
      - Life insurance, industrial insurance, annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.306
    - Opinion of actuary, 733.304
    - Rules, 733.304
    - Short title, 733.300
- Vehicle protection product warranties, Insurance Code exemption**, 646A.432
- Venue**
  - Delinquency proceedings, 734.110
  - Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation proceedings, 734.110
- Verification**, see **VERIFICATION**
- Violations of law**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Waiver**
  - Fire, policy provision, 742.222
  - Policies, claims administration, 742.056
  - Withdrawal of insurers, 731.512
- Warehouse, grain in storage**, 586.315
- Warranties, insured statements, deemed representations**, 742.208
- Watershed grant recipients**, 541.934
- Weather modification districts**, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

## **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)**

- Website posting of policies**, 742.046
- Wet marine and transportation**, see **Marine and transportation insurance**, this topic
- Wildfires**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Willamette Falls Locks Authority**, 196.220, 196.235
- Withdrawal**
  - Commercial liability insurance, 731.482
  - Insurers, 731.512
  - Reinsurance, required, 731.512
- Witnesses, subpoenas**, 731.232
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Written notice to insured**, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

## **INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**

(Generally), 705.105

## **INSURANCE FUND**

- (Generally), 278.425, 278.435
- Claims, approval**, 278.050
- Contribution to**, 278.022
- Deductibles, establishment**, 278.050
- Investment**, 293.701
- Media property, coverage, contributions and replacement expenses**, 278.075
- Payments into**, 278.052
- Payments out of**, 278.022, 278.050
- Tort claims, public bodies**, 278.120, 278.125, 278.150

## **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**

- Board of directors**
  - (Generally), 734.560
  - Immunity from legal action, 734.690
  - Reports, 734.650, 734.660
- Creation**, 734.550
- Duties and powers**, 734.570, 734.580
- Immunity from legal action**, 734.690
- Membership required**, 734.550
- Regulation**, 734.660
- Reports**, 734.635

## **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**

- Adjusters**
  - (Generally), 744.502 et seq.
  - Classes of insurance, 744.531
  - Continuing education, 744.521
  - Credit life or credit health insurance, adjusting claims, 744.575
  - Definitions, 744.502
  - Discipline, penalties, 744.521, 744.584, 744.994
  - Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992
  - Licensure
    - Amendment, 744.521, 744.523
    - Application, 744.518
    - Business entities, 744.518, 744.523
    - Classes of insurance, 744.531
    - Examinations, 744.525, 744.528
    - Exemptions, 744.515
    - Fees, 731.804, 744.518, 744.521
    - Issuance, 744.521, 744.523
    - Nonresident adjusters, 744.528, 744.538
    - Probation, 744.584
    - Qualifications, 744.525, 744.528

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Adjusters (Cont.)

#### Licensure (Cont.)

Refusal, revocation, or suspension, 744.521, 744.584, 744.994

Reinstatement, 744.521

Renewal, 744.521, 744.523

Requirement, 744.505

Temporary permit, 744.555

Nonresident adjusters, 744.528, 744.538

Notice requirements, 744.581

Place of business, 744.578

Portable electronics insurance, 744.515

Prohibited conduct, generally, 744.584

Records, 744.578

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Temporary permit, 744.555

Unauthorized insurer policies, adjusting claims, 744.541

**Agents**, see **Producers**, this topic

**Banking institution as insurance producer**, 744.061

**Certificate of deposit, in lieu, trust account**, 744.084

**Commissions and service fees, licensees accepting**, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

**Compensation agreements, filing, not public records**, 744.087

### Consultants

(Generally), 744.602 et seq.

Classes of insurance, 744.626

Client disclosure statements, 744.650

Commission or service fee, accepting, 744.077

Continuing education, 744.614, 744.665

Definitions, 744.602

Discipline, penalties, 744.614, 744.644, 744.994

Errors and omissions insurance, maintaining, 744.635

Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992

#### Licenses

Amendment, 744.614, 744.617

Application, 744.611

Business entities, 744.611, 744.617

Classes of insurance, 744.626

Examinations, 744.619, 744.621

Exemptions, 744.609

Fees, 731.804, 744.611, 744.614

Issuance, 744.614, 744.617

Nonresident consultants, 744.621, 744.631

Probation, 744.644

Qualifications, 744.619, 744.621

Refusal, revocation, or suspension, 744.614, 744.644, 744.994

Reinstatement, 744.614

Renewal, 744.614, 744.617

Requirement, 744.605

Nonresident consultants, 744.621, 744.631

Notice requirements, 744.641

Place of business, 744.638

Prohibited conduct, generally, 744.644

Rebates, 744.655

Records, 744.638

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

**Errors and omissions insurance, managing general agents, maintaining**, 744.303

**Fees**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

**Financial institutions, employees exemption**, 744.056

**Fraternal benefit societies**, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Licenses and permits

Adjusters, see **Adjusters**, this topic

Consultants, see **Consultants**, this topic

#### Fees

Adjusters, 731.804, 744.518, 744.521

Consultants, 731.804, 744.611, 744.614

Producers, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072

Real estate licensees, exemption, 744.056

Surplus line insurance producers, 731.804

Tax Court review, 305.410

Managing general agents, requirement, 744.300, 744.301

Producers, see **Producers**, this topic

Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800

### Managing general agents

(Generally), 744.300 et seq.

Appointment and termination, notification, 744.313

Authority of insurer and managing general agent, limitations, 744.308

Bank accounts, 744.311

Books, 744.311

Certificate of errors and omissions insurance, maintaining, 744.303

Contracts between insurer and managing general agent, 744.306

Financial examinations, 744.313

License requirements, 744.300, 744.301

Loss reserves, 744.313

Records, 744.311

Rules, 744.314

Violations of provisions, orders to reimburse insurer, rehabilitator or liquidator, 744.316

**Premium funds, trust account, commingling**, 744.083

### Producers

Address, change, 744.063, 744.064, 744.068

Adjusters, as, 744.515

Administrative procedure, licensure sanctions, 744.074, 744.079, 744.089

Annuities, sale or recommendation, obligations, 743.262

Appointment, 744.078

Business entities

Insurance producer license required, 744.059

Sanctions, 744.074

Business names, 744.068

Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062

Commission or service fee, accepting, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

Compensation, 743.262, 744.076, 744.087, 746.085

Continuing education, 743.262, 744.072

Criminal proceedings, reporting, 744.089

Defined, 731.104, 732.810

Definitions, 744.052, 744.093

Disciplinary actions, reporting, 744.089

Discipline, penalties, 744.074, 744.079, 744.994

Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009

Employees, certain, exempt, 744.056

Examinations, 744.058, 744.064, 744.067

Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072

Fraternal benefit societies, 744.056, 748.181

Group contracts, 744.078

Health care service contractors, 750.055

Health insurance exchange, certification, 741.310

Investigations, 744.079

Legal service contractors, 750.705

Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992, 746.310

#### Licenses

Amendment, 744.062

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Producers (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)  
Application  
Business entities, 744.059  
Forms, 744.059, 744.064  
Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064, 744.082  
Resident insurance producers, 744.059  
Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062  
Complaints against insurance producers, 731.288  
Exemptions, 744.056  
Failure to procure, 731.988  
Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072  
Industry designations, certain requirements, exemption, 744.067  
Limited class credit insurance producers, 744.063  
Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064, 744.082  
Reciprocity, 744.064, 744.082  
Refusal, revocation, or suspension, 744.074, 744.079, 744.994  
Renewal or reinstatement, 744.072  
Requirement, transactions, 744.053  
Resident insurance producers, 744.058, 744.059, 744.067  
Risk retention groups, 735.350  
Surplus lines, 744.063  
Temporary license, 744.073  
Term, 744.072  
Life insurance  
Annuities, sale or recommendation, 743.262  
Replacement policies, 746.085  
Limited class credit insurance  
Defined, 744.052  
Instruction, providing, insurers, 744.059  
Long term care insurance, training, 744.088  
Managing general agents, see **Managing general agents**, this topic  
Military service, 744.072, 744.073  
Names, 744.068  
Nonresident insurance producers  
Change of address, 744.063, 744.064  
Licenses, 744.063  
Service of process, 744.063, 744.064  
Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065  
Premium financing regulation, 746.425, 746.475, 746.505, 746.515  
Premium funds, trust account, commingling, 744.083  
Probation, grounds, 744.074  
Records, 744.068, 744.079  
Registered, 731.434  
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic  
Sales material, filing, use, 742.009  
Service of process, nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064  
Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale producers, 744.093  
Surplus line, see **Surplus line insurance producers**, this topic  
Termination, 744.068, 744.079, 744.081  
Title insurance, 744.056, 744.086  
Travel insurance, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111  
Unemployment insurance exclusion, 657.085  
Unlicensed, compensation, prohibited, 744.076  
**Real estate licensees, license exemption**, 744.056

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Risk retention, licensing, insurance producers, 735.350

#### Rules

Adjusters  
Classes of insurance, 744.531  
Licenses, 744.518, 744.525, 744.528  
Notice requirements, 744.581  
Temporary permits, 744.555  
Commission or service fee, acceptance, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093  
Consultants  
Classes of insurance, 744.626  
Client disclosure statements, 744.650  
Continuing education, 744.665  
Errors and omissions insurance, 744.635  
Licenses, 744.611, 744.619, 744.621  
Notice requirements, 744.641  
Producers  
(Generally), 744.062  
Certificate of deposit in lieu of trust account, evidence, 744.084  
Continuing education, 744.072  
Errors and omissions insurance, certificate, 744.303  
Examinations, 744.058, 744.064  
Fees, 744.058, 744.072  
Managing general agents, 744.314  
Notice, business entities, 744.068  
Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale producers, 744.093  
Travel insurance, 744.111  
Trust account, premium funds, 744.083  
Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470  
Third party administrators  
Errors and omissions insurance, 744.726  
Insurer responsibility, 744.740  
Licensing, 744.704, 744.712  
Reinsurance intermediary manager, errors and omissions insurance, 744.818  
**Surplus line insurance producers**  
See also **Producers**, this topic  
Authority, generally, 735.455  
Examinations, financial conditions, 731.300  
Fees, 731.804, 735.455  
Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992  
Licenses  
(Generally), 735.450, 735.455  
Fees, 731.804  
Nonresident, 744.064  
Suspension or revocation, 735.480  
Premium tax, 735.470, 735.475  
Records, 735.460  
Reports, monthly, 735.465  
Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470  
**Telephone solicitation, regulations**, 646.605  
**Third party administrators**, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**, generally  
**Title insurance**, see **TITLE INSURANCE**  
**Travel insurance**, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111  
**Trust account, premium funds, commingling**, 744.083

## INSURRECTION

**Habeas corpus, suspension**, CONST. I §23  
**Marijuana licenses, permits, and certificates; suspension**, 475C.485  
**Martial law**, 399.065  
**Militia, use**, 399.065

## **INSURRECTION (Cont.)**

- Psilocybin licenses and permits, suspension,** 475A.566
- Riot, see RIOTS, generally**
- Suppression, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8**
- Treason, CONST. I §24**

## **INTANGIBLES**

- Abandoned property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
- Assignment, generally, 80.010, 80.020**
- Intellectual property, see INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY, generally**
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Securities, see SECURITIES, generally**
- Trusts, assignment or grant, writing, 41.560**

## **INTEGRATED AND COORDINATED HEALTH CARE DELIVERY SYSTEM, OREGON**

- See MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

## **INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES**

- See DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

## **INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**

- Beef Council, Oregon, 577.355**
- Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Commodity commissions, 576.317**
- Community colleges and districts, 341.319**
- Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.444**
- Motor vehicle dealers, franchises, 650.133**
- Open educational resources, 348.748, 348.750, 348.751, 348.752, 348.756, 348.757**
- Patents and copyrights, see PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS, generally**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.105**

## **INTENT**

- Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE**
- Sale of goods, warranties, 72.3170**
- Testators, wills, controlling, 112.227**

## **INTERAGENCY COMPLIANCE NETWORK**

- (Generally), 670.700, 670.705**

## **INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL, STATE**

- (Generally), 343.499**

## **INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS**

- See WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally**

## **INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC FUND**

- (Generally), 461.535**

## **INTEREST**

- Adverse or pecuniary, see ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS, generally**
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE**
- Money, see INTEREST (MONEY), generally**

## **INTEREST (MONEY)**

- (Generally), 82.010 et seq.**
- Abandoned or unclaimed property, delivery within time prescribed, failure, 98.416**
- Accounts, 82.010**
- Agricultural commodity sales, 576.705**
- Alcoholic beverage licenses, in lieu deposit, 471.155**
- Banks**
  - Deposits during liquidation, 711.525**
  - Exemption, certain statutory rates, 82.025**
  - Funds transfers, 74A.5060**
  - Notice to depositor, rate change, 708A.420**
- Bonds, see BONDS**
- Bridges, Willamette River, Multnomah County, bonds, 382.395**
- Budgets, local governments, interest, inclusion, 294.378**
- Business development projects, loans, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093**
- Capital Access Fund, 285B.119**
- Cemeteries, city improvement assessment funds, 223.775**
- Cigarette tax, see CIGARETTE TAX**
- Commission, bonus, fee, premium, penalty or other charge, computation of interest, 82.020**
- Community college districts, bonds, 341.697**
- Computation, 82.020, 82.025**
- Condemnation**
  - Advance deposits, effect, 35.265**
  - Repurchase price, 35.390**
- Construction contracts, 701.420, 701.625, 701.630**
- Consumer finance, see CONSUMER FINANCE**
- Contracts, 82.010**
- County development projects, loans, 285B.086**
- County roads assessments, 371.655**
- Courts, funds held in trust, 293.293**
- Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS**
- Criminal judgments, 137.183**
- Decedents' estates, pecuniary devises, 116.143**
- Defenses, businesses, interest, 82.010**
- Depositories of public funds, see DEPOSITORY OF PUBLIC FUNDS**
- Diking district refunding bonds, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620**
- District improvement companies**
  - Improvements, installment coupon obligations, rates, 554.270**
  - Warrants, unpaid, 554.290**
- District improvement company bonds, rates, 554.220, 554.280**
- Domestic water supply districts**
  - Assessment liens, 264.378**
  - Bonds, rate determination, 264.250**
- Drainage district bonds, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX**
- Execution, writs of, contents, 18.862**
- Exemptions, financial institutions or trust companies, certain rates, 82.025**
- Financial institutions and trust companies, exemption, certain rights, 82.025**
- Financial institutions, loans, interest rate (no limitation), 708A.255**
- Fire control, forest, cost recovery, 477.068**
- Forest fire protection costs, 477.068**



## **INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)**

**Forfeitures, criminal activities, interest accrual,** 131.564, 131A.080, 131A.090  
**Garnishment, cost recovery,** 18.999  
**Geothermal heating district**  
Assessments, delinquent payment, 523.280, 523.290  
Bonds, 523.410, 523.460, 523.470  
**Health district bonds,** 440.380  
**Improvement district bonds, rates,** 554.220, 554.280  
**Income tax (state),** see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Insurance**  
Accounts of insurers, 317.655, 733.220  
Investments, insurers, prohibited, 733.780  
Life insurance, see **Life insurance**, this topic  
Policies  
Age, sex misstatement, 743.264  
Annuities, 743.255, 743.264, 743.270, 743.273  
Coupon, restrictions, 743.243  
Credit health and life insurance, 743.379  
Loans, 743.186  
Premiums, adjustments, fraud, creditor recovery, 743.046, 743.216  
Reinstatement, 743.189, 743.230, 743.270, 743.271  
Premium financing, 746.485  
Prepayment, premium financing, 746.485  
Unpaid claims, health insurance, 743B.452  
**Irrigation districts**  
Bonds  
Payment, first four years interest, sum sufficient, issuance amount, 545.515  
Rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585  
Charges, unpaid, 545.496  
**Judgments,** 24.140, 82.010, 137.183  
**Late charges, computation of interest,** 82.020  
**Legal rate,** 82.010  
**Legislation, special or local, prohibition,** CONST. IV §23  
**Lender security protection deposits,** 86.245, 86.250  
**Life insurance**  
Borrowing by group policyholders, 743.358  
Credit life insurance, 743.379  
Insurer failure to pay claim within certain time, 743.192, 743.327  
Loans on policy, rates, 743.187  
**Limitation of actions, payment effect,** 12.090, 12.230, 12.240  
**Loans**  
Computation, 82.020, 82.025  
Consumer finance companies, rate computation, 725.340  
Legal rate, 82.010  
Loan companies, 725.340  
Maturity, repayment before, 83.620  
Payday and title loans, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064  
Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712  
Residential energy conservation programs, 469.633, 469.651, 469.715  
Small scale local energy projects, 470.150  
Veterans, see **VETERANS**  
Water development projects, 541.741  
**Local and tribal government investment pool,** 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865  
**Local Government Employer Benefit Trust Fund,** 294.730  
**Mass transit district bonds, rates,** 267.330  
**Maximum rate,** 82.010 et seq.  
**Medical debts,** 442.615, 646A.677  
**Medical malpractice actions, judgments,** 82.010

## **INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)**

**Metropolitan Service District bonds,** 268.520  
**Militia, active service, rate limitations, debts,** 399.240  
**Motor carrier security deposits,** 825.506  
**Negotiable instruments**  
(Generally), 73.0112  
Default, 73.0304  
**Oil and gas tax,** 324.170, 324.210  
**Park and recreation district bonds,** 266.518  
**Pawnbrokers, limits,** 726.390  
**Payday loans,** 725A.060, 725A.064  
**Prepayment, loans, credit,** 83.620  
**Principal and Income Act, Uniform,** see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally  
**Property tax refunds,** 311.806, 311.812  
**Public bonds,** see **BONDS**  
**Public Employees Retirement Fund, interest, payments from fund,** 238.470  
**Public funds, deposits,** see **DEPOSITORY OF PUBLIC FUNDS**  
**Public improvement contracts,** 279C.570  
**Rate,** 82.010  
**Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts,** 696.241  
**Realty contracts, lender security protection deposits,** 86.245, 86.250  
**Refund anticipation loans, disclosures,** 673.712  
**Repayment restrictions, loan agreements, notice,** 82.160, 82.170  
**Retail installment contracts,** see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally  
**Retirement contributions, public employers, delinquent,** 238.705  
**Sanitary district bonds,** 450.110, 450.265, 450.280, 450.303  
**Security sales, illegal,** 59.115  
**Service charge, defined, retail installment contract,** 83.010  
**Sewage disposal services, license applicants, deposits in lieu of bond,** 454.710  
**Sewage facility bonds, local governments,** 224.340, 454.135, 454.245  
**Small scale local energy projects**  
Bonds, 470.240, CONST. XI-J §2  
Loans, rate, 470.150  
**Special or local statutes forbidden,** CONST. IV §23  
**State accounts overdue,** 293.462  
**State building utilities, equipment purchases,** 276.218  
**State finance**  
Common School Fund loans and investments (Generally), 327.425, CONST. VIII §2  
Reimbursements, earnings failure, 327.482, 327.484  
Repayment, collection, 327.440, 327.445, 327.450  
Deposits, see **DEPOSITORY OF PUBLIC FUNDS**  
Investments, 293.718, 293.741, 293.746, 293.751  
Overdrafts, 293.171  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144  
Transferred moneys or credits, 293.220  
**Taxation,** see **TAXATION**  
**Title loans,** 725A.060, 725A.062  
**Trust business, security deposit,** 709.120  
**Trust companies, exemption, certain rates,** 82.025  
**Unemployment insurance,** see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**  
**Usury,** 82.010  
**Veterans loans,** see **VETERANS**  
**Wages, business in receivership,** 652.500  
**Warrants, municipal,** 287A.472

## **INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)**

### **Water control districts**

Assessments, 553.510, 553.540  
Bonds, rates, 553.630, 553.635, 553.643  
Warrants, 553.740

### **Water development projects, loans, 541.741**

### **Water improvement districts**

Bonds, 552.623, 552.625, 552.645  
Loans, state, federal, 552.670

### **Weight-mile taxes, late payment charges, 825.490, 825.494**

### **Work release, loans, 144.522**

### **Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INTERFERENCE**

### **Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

### **Animals, see ANIMALS**

### **Custodial, see CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE, generally**

### **Firefighter or emergency medical services provider, 162.257**

### **Health care**

Emergency medical services providers, 162.257  
Health care facilities, 30.851, 166.119  
Reproductive health care, public body interference, 435.240, 435.245

### **Legislative operations, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16**

### **Livestock production, 30.877, 167.388**

### **Militia, 399.115, 399.135**

### **Peace officer or parole and probation officer, 162.247**

### **Pesticide applications, forests, 527.796**

### **Public land survey corners or accessories, 209.140**

### **Public transportation, 166.116, 811.160**

### **Reports, making, 165.572**

### **Unmanned aircraft system offenses, 837.374, 837.375, 837.995**

### **Vector control, 452.250, 452.990**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL ARBITRATION**

See **ARBITRATION**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION**

### **Abandoned or unclaimed property, compliance examinations, 98.412**

### **Accountancy, Oregon Board of, information disclosures, 673.475**

### **Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation, 561.740**

### **Boating offenses, bilateral reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions, 830.170**

### **Broadband and communications services, 276A.406**

### **Building code, administration, 455.028, 455.185, 455.188**

### **Changes in service responsibility, setting forth changes in tax coordination, 190.070**

### **Child care regulation, 329A.010, 329A.025, 329A.030, 329A.390, 329A.420**

### **Child Support Program, 180.345**

### **Cigarettes, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

### **Cities, see CITIES**

### **Civil forfeitures, distribution of proceeds, 131A.355, 131A.360**

### **Coast Trail, Oregon, 390.308**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL**

## **COOPERATION (Cont.)**

### **Community college districts, interstate taxing, feasibility discussions, county governments and organizations, 341.309**

### **Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, 197.470**

### **Construction contractors, regulation, 701.272**

### **Continuing education, generally, 344.259**

### **Contraceptive stock inspections, 435.105**

### **Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

### **Counties, see COUNTIES**

### **Courts, see COURTS**

### **Cybersecurity Center of Excellence, Oregon, see CYBERSECURITY CENTER OF EXCELLENCE, OREGON, generally**

### **Dams, 540.488**

### **Districts, see DISTRICTS**

### **Drainage and flood control, 547.067**

### **Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.801**

### **Educator Advancement Council, see EDUCATOR ADVANCEMENT COUNCIL, generally**

### **Emergencies and disasters, see EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS, generally**

### **Employees of intergovernmental entities, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally**

### **Energy efficiency programs and incentives, 469.161, 469.769**

### **Energy facilities, see ENERGY**

### **Execution sales, legal notices website, 18.926**

### **Family and medical leave insurance, 657B.480**

### **Food safety, 616.015, 616.028, 624.510, 624.530**

### **Foreign nations, see FOREIGN NATIONS**

### **Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

### **Fuel taxes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525, 319.950**

### **Gambling addiction programs, 413.520**

### **Geographic data, fees, 190.050**

### **Geothermal heating districts, see GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**

### **Global warming outreach strategy, 468A.245**

### **Grain warehouse examination programs, other states, 586.235**

### **Health insurance exchange, 741.002, 741.520**

### **Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### **Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.395**

### **Immigration enforcement, generally, 180.805, 180.810, 181A.820, 181A.829**

### **Indian tribes, see INDIANS**

### **Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705**

### **International, see FOREIGN NATIONS**

### **Interstate, see INTERSTATE COOPERATION, generally**

### **Investment pools, local and tribal governments, 294.820**

### **Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

### **Law libraries, 9.820**

### **Local community corrections programs plans, 423.525**

### **Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

### **Marijuana, see MARIJUANA**

### **Medical assistance program, 411.435, 413.235, 413.255, 414.033**

### **Medical examiners office, counties, joint formation, 146.065**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)**

**Metropolitan service district, intergovernmental agreements**, 268.300, 268.313  
**Militia, cooperation with federal government**, 396.337, 396.338  
**Mortgage loan originator licensure**, 86A.230  
**Motor pool resources**, 283.315  
**Natural climate solutions**, 468A.189, 468A.193, 468A.195  
**Nurses, sharing results of criminal records checks**, 678.153  
**Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, Oregon Coordinating Council on**, 196.571, 196.572, 196.573  
**Ordinances, ratifying, agreements creating entity**, 190.085  
**Ports**, see **PORTS**  
**Powers of intergovernmental entities, generally**, 190.080  
**Public assistance**, 411.116, 411.135  
**Radiation sources**, 453.745, 469.559  
**Radioactive waste disposal, Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board**, 469.582  
**Railroads, hazardous material emergency response**, 453.392  
**Reference Coordinating Council, State**, 357.900  
**Regional community and economic development priorities**, 284.754  
**Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon**, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally  
**Respite care programs, coordination**, 409.458, 409.474  
**Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon**, 178.245  
**Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements**, 319.947  
**Rules, generally**, 190.080  
**Salmonberry Trail**, 390.305  
**Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Security agreements, state public bodies, federal military facilities**, 190.112  
**Seed certification, Idaho, State of, agricultural or educational agencies, Malheur County**, 633.620  
**Sex offenders, records sharing**, 163A.200, 163A.205, 163A.210  
**Small business development centers**, 285B.169  
**Small scale local energy projects**, 470.155  
**Solid fuel burning device programs**, 468A.490  
**State agencies**, see **STATE AGENCIES**  
**States**, see **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**, generally  
**Suicide, youth**, 418.735  
**Tax coordination, setting forth changes, changes in service responsibility**, 190.070  
**Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Transferable development credits**, 94.538  
**Transportation**  
    **Fuel taxes**, 319.382, 319.525, 319.950  
    **Greenhouse gas emissions, statewide strategy**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**  
    **Intergovernmental transportation entities**, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091  
    **Motor carrier law applicability**, 825.017, 825.022  
    **Oregon Transportation Commission, authority, generally**, 184.614, 184.617  
    **Projects, permits, construction and siting**, 184.668  
    **Railroads, hazardous material emergency response**, 453.392

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)**

**Transportation (Cont.)**  
    **Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements**, 319.947  
    **Wildlife Corridor Action Plan**, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273  
**Tribal governments**, see **INDIANS**  
**Urban and rural reserves, designation**, 197A.235, 197A.242, 197A.245  
**Warehouse examination programs, contiguous state governments**, 586.235  
**Waste disposal**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**  
**Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Western juniper treatment grant program**, 568.974  
**Wildfires and wildfire prevention**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**  
**Wildlife Corridor Action Plan**, 366.161, 366.162, 496.272, 496.273  
**Workforce development**, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally  
**Youth development programs and services**, 417.847

## **INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS**

**Chambers**, 3.070  
**Justice courts, appeal, statute constitutionality or errors in law**, 157.070

## **INTERMENT**

See **BURIAL**, generally; **CREMATION OR REDUCTION OF HUMAN REMAINS**, generally

## **INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**

See **FOREIGN NATIONS**

## **INTERNATIONAL EARLY CHILDHOOD PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 329A.525

## **INTERNATIONAL FUEL TAX AGREEMENTS**

(Generally), 825.555

## **INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

## **INTERNATIONAL WILLS**

See **WILLS**

## **INTERNET**

See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

## **INTERNS**

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

## **INTEROPERABLE COMMUNICATIONS, STATEWIDE PLAN**

(Generally), 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

## INTERPLEADER

(Generally), ORCP 31  
**Attorney fees**, ORCP 31C  
**Documents of title**, **Commercial Code**, 77.6030  
**Parties**, ORCP 31A  
**Pawnbrokers, multiple pledge claimants**, 726.370  
**Procedure**, ORCP 31B

## INTERPRETATION OF STATUTES

See **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally

## INTERPRETERS AND TRANSLATIONS

See also **LANGUAGE**

### Civil and criminal proceedings

(Generally), 45.272 et seq.  
Appointment, 45.275, 45.285, 45.288  
Certification, 45.291, 45.292  
Code of professional responsibility, 45.288  
Costs, allowance, 45.275, ORCP 68A  
Court Interpreter and Shorthand Reporter Certification Account, 45.294  
Definitions, 45.272  
Disabilities, parties or witnesses with, 45.285  
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**  
Fees, 45.291  
Grand juries, 132.090  
Hearsay exception, 40.450  
Juvenile courts, 419B.875, 419C.285  
Licensed legal sign language interpreters, 676.768  
Policy, 45.273  
Privileged information, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774  
Probate documents, 111.255  
Service contracts, 45.297  
Titles, use, 45.292

### Disabilities, persons with

Actions, appointment, 45.285  
Arrest and interrogation, 133.515  
Public meetings, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630  
Sign language, see **Sign language interpreters**, this topic

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

### Fees

Court interpreters, certification, 45.291  
Health care interpreters, certification, 413.558

### Health care interpreters

Certification, 413.556, 413.558  
Collective bargaining, state employment status, 413.562  
Definitions, 413.550  
Education, 413.558  
Enforcement authority, registry, 413.561  
Legislative findings, policy, 413.552  
Licensed medical sign language interpreters, 676.765  
Medical assistance reimbursements, 414.726  
Oregon Council on Health Care Interpreters, 413.554, 413.556, 413.558, 413.560  
Prescription drugs, 689.564  
Records, 413.559, 413.563  
Registry  
(Generally), 413.558  
Requirements for using interpreters, 413.559, 413.561, 413.563  
Rules, 413.558, 413.559, 414.726  
Testing, 413.556, 413.558  
Titles, use, 413.558

**Prescription drugs**, 689.564

**Privileged information**, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774

**Public meetings**, 192.630

## INTERPRETERS AND TRANSLATIONS

(Cont.)

### Sign language interpreters

Contracts, state agencies, 185.230  
Educational settings, 185.225, 676.762, 676.786  
Health care  
See also **Health care interpreters**, this topic  
Medical sign language interpreter license, 676.765  
Legal proceedings  
See also **Civil and criminal proceedings**, this topic  
Legal sign language interpreter license, 676.768  
Licensed interpreters  
(Generally), 676.750 et seq.  
Board, see **SIGN LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally  
Confidentiality of acquired information, 676.774  
Definitions, 676.750  
Discipline, 676.612, 676.777  
Injunctions, 676.613  
Penalties, 676.789, 676.992  
Registry, 676.783  
Rules, 676.783, 676.786  
Titles, use, 676.771  
Types of licenses  
Educational, 676.762  
General, 676.756  
Legal, 676.768  
Medical, 676.765  
Provisional, 676.759  
Supervisory, 676.753  
Unlicensed provision of services, 676.771  
Privileged information, 40.272, 676.774  
Public meetings, 192.630  
Titles, use, 45.292, 413.558, 676.771  
**Voters' pamphlets**, 251.026, 251.167, 251.170, 251.173, 251.315  
**Written instruments**, generally, 42.280

## INTERROGATIONS

**Custodial interviews**, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403  
**Interpreters, persons with disabilities**, 133.515  
**Woman officer, presence, sex offenses**, 136.345, 136.347

## INTERROGATORIES

See also **DEPOSITIONS**

**Unlawful trade practice investigations**, 646.618  
**Workers' compensation claims proceedings**, 656.285, 656.310

## INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## INTERSECTIONS

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**

## INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS

See also **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**

(Generally), 190.410 et seq.

**Abandoned or unclaimed property**, 98.424

**Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

**Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

## **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS (Cont.)**

**Banks, supervision and enforcement**, 706.515  
**Boating Offense Compact**, 830.080  
**Boundaries, state**  
    (Generally), CONST. XVI §1  
    Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520  
**Cascades Rail Corridor**, 824.420  
**Chemicals in children's products, data sharing**, 431A.258, 431A.273  
**Columbia River**  
    Columbia River Gorge Compact, see **COLUMBIA RIVER**  
    Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact, see **LIGHT RAIL**  
    Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550  
    Oregon-Washington Columbia River Boundary Compact, 186.510, 186.520  
    Oregon-Washington fish compact, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Corrections**  
    Agreement on Detainers, see **DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON**, generally  
    Interstate Corrections Compact, see **EXTRADITION**  
    Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296, 421.297, 421.298  
    Western Interstate Corrections Compact, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**  
**Credit unions, supervision and enforcement**, 723.136  
**Crime prevention**  
    (Generally), 131.685  
    National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact, 181A.135  
**Detainers, Agreement on**, see **DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON**, generally  
**Driver License Compact**, 802.540, 802.550  
**Educational Opportunity for Military Children, Interstate Compact on**, 326.552 et seq.  
**Emergency management**  
    Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100, 402.105  
    Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250  
**Goose Lake Interstate Compact**, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520  
**Higher education**  
    Distance learning, 350.075  
    Western Regional Higher Education Compact, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Highway Transportation Agreement, Multistate**, 802.560, 802.565, 802.570  
**Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate**, 732.820  
**Juveniles**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**  
**Klamath River**  
    Dam removal, 757.742  
    Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.610, 542.620, 542.630  
**Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements**, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478  
**Library Compact, Interstate**, see **LIBRARIES**  
**Mental Health, Interstate Compact on**, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**National Popular Vote interstate compact**, see **note after**, 248.355

## **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS (Cont.)**

**Northwest Interstate Compact on Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management**, 469.930  
**Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**  
**Oregon-Washington Columbia River Boundary Compact**, 186.510, 186.520  
**Pacific Marine Fisheries Compact**, 507.040, 507.050  
**Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact**, 285A.240, 285A.243  
**Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement**, 402.250  
**Pacific Ocean Resources Compact**, 196.175, 196.180, 196.185  
**Physical Therapy Licensure Compact**, 688.240  
**Placement of Children, Interstate Compact on the**, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**Public contracts, prevailing wage rate, prohibited agreements**, 279C.829  
**Retirement Savings Board, Oregon**, 178.205  
**Tax Compact, Multistate**, see **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**, generally  
**Teacher Mobility Compact, Interstate**, 342.187  
**Tolls and tollways**, 383.150  
**Western Interstate Corrections Compact**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**  
**Western Regional Higher Education Compact**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Wildfires**  
    Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296, 421.297, 421.298  
    Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**  
**Wildlife Law Violator Compact**, 496.750

## **INTERSTATE BRIDGES**

See **BRIDGES**

## **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**

See also **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS; RECIPROCITY**  
(Generally), 190.410 et seq.  
**Abandoned or unclaimed property**, 98.346, 98.348, 98.424  
**Agriculture, market news service**, 576.035  
**Apprenticeship courses of study**, 660.158  
**Banks, supervision and enforcement**, 706.515  
**Boating regulation**, 830.110  
**Bonneville Power Administration, costs, controlling**, 469.950  
**Bridges**, see **BRIDGES**  
**Cascades Rail Corridor**, 824.420  
**Child custody, jurisdiction**, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**  
**Cities**, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440  
**Columbia River, gravel, sand removal**, 274.590  
**Commodity commissions**, 576.304  
**Compacts**, see **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS AND COMPACTS**, generally  
**Council of state governments**, 190.470  
**Counties**, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440  
**Credit unions, supervision and enforcement**, 723.136  
**Debt management service providers, registration**, 697.602, 697.632  
**Detainers, Agreement on**, see **DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON**, generally  
**Districts**, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

## **INTERSTATE COOPERATION (Cont.)**

**Emergencies and disasters**, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**, generally  
**Energy resource emergencies**, 176.755  
**Ferries**, see **FERRIES**  
**Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, meetings**, 496.108  
**Food safety**, 616.028  
**Foreign states, agencies, public**, 190.410  
**Forest insect and disease control**, 527.335  
**Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon**, 469.574  
**Insurance rating data exchange**, 737.526  
**Land use planning coordination**, 197.040, 197.050  
**Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements**, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478  
**Local governments**, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440  
**Market development, farm products**, 576.013  
**Market news service, agriculture**, 576.035  
**Mass transit district functions**, 267.200  
**Mental disabilities, nonresidents with, exchange agreements**, 428.240  
**Mill Creek diversion and storage**, 537.835  
**Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation**, 825.105  
**Municipal utilities, ownership, operation**, 225.060, 225.470, 261.245  
**Oil and hazardous material spillage**, 468B.375, 468B.500  
**Other states, agencies, public**, 190.410  
**Pacific Ocean salmon netting**, 509.360  
**People's utility districts, thermal power facilities**, 261.245  
**Physicians, licensing, reciprocal agreements**, 677.125  
**Pollution control**, 468.035, 468B.015, 468B.375, 468B.500  
**Ports**, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440  
**Power facilities, joint ownership**, 225.470, 261.245  
**Prescription monitoring program**, 431A.869  
**Public utility regulation**, 757.420  
**Racing**, 462.275  
**Radiation control**, 453.745  
**Snake River, hunting, fishing, trapping**, 497.012  
**State agencies, generally**, 190.110  
**Support enforcement**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**  
**Tax consultants and preparers, license examinations**, 673.637  
**Tax information**, 308.290, 314.840  
**Torts, indemnification, agreements**, 190.420  
**Toxics use and hazardous waste reduction programs**, 466.355  
**Unemployment insurance**, 657.760, 657.765, 657.770, 657.775  
**Vocational rehabilitation**, 344.530  
**Warehouse examination programs**  
    (Generally), 586.235  
    Contiguous state governments, 586.235  
**Waste flows between states, avoiding disruption**, 465.378  
**Water Resources Director or Commission**, 536.420  
**Water user organizations, joint project**, 545.283  
**Workers' compensation**, 656.126

## **INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT, UNIFORM**

See **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

## **INTERVENTION**

(Generally), ORCP 33

## **INTERVENTION (Cont.)**

**Administrative procedure, state, contested cases**, 183.450  
**Batterers**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**  
**Citizens' Utility Board, agency proceedings affecting consumers**, 774.180  
**Definition, ORCP 33A**  
**Labor, unfair practice proceedings**, 663.185  
**Land use decisions, review**, 197.830  
**Landowners, abutting**  
    City streets  
        Closing intersection, damages, 373.060  
        Grade change, damages, 105.760  
        Use restrictions affecting commercial property, 105.860  
    County roads, grade change, damages, 105.755  
    State highways, grade change, damages, 105.755  
**Permissive, ORCP 33C**  
**Procedure, ORCP 33D**  
**Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, Attorney General**, 166.725  
**Right of, ORCP 33B**  
**Transportation, Director of**, 184.633  
**Water rights determination**, 539.210

## **INTERVIEWS**

**Children's advocacy centers (child abuse)**, 418.780 et seq.  
**Custodial**, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403  
**Driving under influence screenings**, 813.020, 813.021, 813.023, 813.025, 813.210, 813.240, 813.260  
**Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Release assistance officers**, 135.235

## **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**

See **PROBATE**

## **INTIMIDATION**

**Bias crimes**, see **BIAS CRIMES**, generally  
**Display of noose**, 163.191  
**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **INTOXICATED DRIVER PROGRAM FUND**

(Generally), 813.270  
**Criminal Fine Account, allocations**, 137.300  
**Uses**, 813.270, 813.603, 813.616

## **INTOXICATING LIQUORS**

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally

## **INTOXICATION**

See also **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**  
**Aircraft, operating under influence**, 837.080  
**Boats and boating**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**  
**Checks of intoxicated persons, refusing to pay**, banks, 708A.445  
    Defense, 161.125  
**Detoxification**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**  
**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally  
**Jail custody, absence of treatment or sobering facility**, 430.399  
**Local laws or regulations, prohibitions**, 430.402  
**Races, wagering**, 462.190  
**Surfing under influence**, 830.365

## **INTOXICATION (Cont.)**

### **Visibly intoxicated persons**

- Alcoholic beverages
  - Deliveries, 471.186, 471.282, 471.527
  - Serving or furnishing, 471.038, 471.315, 471.410, 471.412, 471.565
- Marijuana, selling or providing, 475C.329
- Psilocybin, selling or providing, 475A.504
- Water skiing under influence**, 830.365

## **INVASION**

- Habeas corpus, suspension**, CONST. I §23
- Liquor licenses, suspension**, 471.685
- Marijuana licenses, permits, and certificates; suspension**, 475C.485
- Privacy**, see **PRIVACY**
- Psilocybin licenses and permits, suspension**, 475A.566
- Repelling**, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8

## **INVASIVE SPECIES**

### **Aquatic invasive species**

- Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
- Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
- Ballast water regulation
  - Boats, 830.302
  - Ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
- Boats
  - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
  - Definitions, 830.560, 830.587
  - Draining water before transporting boat, 830.302
  - Launch prohibitions, 830.560
  - Penalties, 830.990, 830.998, 830.999
  - Permits
    - (Generally), 830.565, 830.570
    - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
    - Fees, 830.570, 830.575
    - Rules, 830.580
  - Transporting aquatic invasive species, prohibition, 830.999
  - Watercraft check stations, 830.589, 830.591, 830.998
  - Reports, 830.055, 830.594
  - Rules, 783.635, 830.055, 830.560, 830.570, 830.580, 830.589, 830.999
- Firewood**, 570.720, 570.998
- Invasive Species Control Account**, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**, generally
- Plant pests**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Weed control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

## **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**

(Generally), 570.750 et seq.

### **Accounts**

- Invasive Species Control Account, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council Account, 570.800
- Trust account, 570.800
- Administrative expenses**, 570.780, 570.810
- Advisory and technical committees**, 570.790
- Chairperson and vice chairperson**, 570.775
- Duties and powers, generally**, 570.755
- Establishment**, 570.770
- Invasive Species Coordinator**, 570.780
- Legislative findings**, 570.750

## **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL (Cont.)**

- Meetings**, 570.775
- Members**, 570.770, 570.775
- Reports**, 570.755, 570.815
- Rules**, 570.755, 570.775

## **INVENTIONS**

See **INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**, generally; **PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS**, generally

## **INVENTORIES**

- Carbon sequestration and storage**, 468A.195
- Civil forfeitures, seized property**, 131A.055
- Depository security, public funds**, 295.013
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Land use, preparation, etc.**, 197.040
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- State property**
  - (Generally), 270.180, 279A.255
  - Periodic, 279A.255

## **INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS**

- Abuse of persons**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Accountants, violations**, 673.170, 673.475
- Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Animal feeding operations**, 468B.217, 468B.225
- Animal rescue entities**, 609.420
- Antitrust**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Apprenticeship, regulation**, 660.120
- Archaeology law violations**, 358.924, 358.937
- Architect law violations**, 671.090
- Athletic trainers, violations**, 676.608, 688.715
- Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- Attorneys, communication, law enforcement officers, persons represented by counsel**, 131.040
- Audits**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
- Banking violations**, 707.735
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Barbers, hair designers and cosmetologists, violations**, 676.608
- Body art practitioners**, 676.608
- Building code**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Career schools**, 345.120
- Charitable organizations**, 128.650, 128.680, 128.690
- Check-cashing businesses**, 697.542
- Child abuse**, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Child care facilities**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**
- Child-caring agencies**, 418.240, 418.257, 418.258, 418.259, 418.260, 418.262
- Christmas trees, licensing, growers**, 571.510
- Collection agencies, enforcement**, 697.093
- Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Construction Contractors Board**, 701.225, 701.295
- Consumer personal data, control and processing**, 646A.589
- Continuing care retirement communities, complaints**, 101.150
- Coordinated care organizations**, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
- Corporations**, 60.032
- Corrections Ombudsman**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**
- Cosmetics, animal testing**, 646A.021

## INVESTIGATIONS AND

### INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

**Credit unions**, 723.136, 723.338  
**Criminal investigations, law enforcement officers, communication with persons represented by counsel**, 131.040  
**Death**, see **DEATH**  
**Debt buyers**, 646A.646, 646A.661  
**Debt management service providers**, 697.732  
**Depositories of public funds**, 295.071  
**Discount medical plan organizations**, 735.641  
**Domestic relations suits, charging parties**, 107.425  
**Education, Department of, generally**, 326.111  
**Electric companies**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Electrologists, violations**, 676.608  
**Emergency medical services providers**, 682.220  
**Employment safety, agricultural operations, inspection exemption**, 654.172  
**Environmental health specialists, complaints**, 676.608, 700.111  
**Escrow agents**, 696.545  
**Expenses, entitlement, person for whom counsel appointed**, 135.055  
**Firearms, injury cause, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
**Fires**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**  
**Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, complaints**, 692.180, 692.230  
**Gasoline dispensing**, 480.370, 480.375  
**Government Ethics Commission, Oregon**, 171.776, 171.778, 244.260  
**Government waste hotlines**, 177.180, 297.765  
**Grand juries**, see **GRAND JURIES**, generally  
**Hazardous wastes and materials**, 466.140, 466.145, 466.185, 466.190, 466.305  
**Health danger, health boards**, 222.905  
**Health insurance exchange, complaints**, 741.540  
**Health Licensing Office, general authority**, 676.608  
**Health professionals, generally**, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**  
**Hearing aid specialists, violations**, 676.608  
**Hides, seizures**, 604.056  
**Higher education student complaints**, 350.075  
**Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Humane special agents**, 181A.340, 181A.345  
**Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer**, 646A.624  
**Information collection and disclosures, liability**, 746.685  
**Injuries, weapons**, see **WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS**  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Intellectual disabilities, persons with, commitment**, 427.235  
**Judges, disability, request for investigation**, 1.310  
**Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Landscape architects**, 671.338, 671.445  
**Landscape Contractors Board, State**, 671.550, 671.555  
**Lead-based paint activities**, 431A.355  
**Legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**  
**Licensed investigators**, see **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED**, generally  
**Limited liability companies**, 63.032  
**Liquor law violations, interference**, 471.675  
**Livestock**  
Investigative officers, 604.015

## INVESTIGATIONS AND

### INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

**Livestock (Cont.)**  
Seizures, 604.056  
**Lobbying violations**, 171.776, 171.778  
**Long Term Care Ombudsman**, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409  
**Lottery, Oregon State**  
(Generally), 461.130  
Costs, 461.700  
**Manufactured structure dealers**, 446.748  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of**, 776.123, 776.126  
**Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), investigative demands**, 180.448  
**Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
**Medical imaging practitioners**, 688.525, 688.600  
**Midwives, violations**, 676.608  
**Missing persons**, see **MISSING PERSONS**, generally  
**Mortgage lending**, 86A.127, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327  
**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Music performing rights societies**, 647.728  
**Naturopathic physicians**, 685.225  
**Notaries public**, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**  
**Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**  
**Nursing homes**, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
**Oil and gas, waste**, 520.045  
**Paramilitary activity**, 30.847  
**Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
**Pawnbrokers**, 726.255  
**Payday loans**, 725A.050  
**Pesticides**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**  
**Pharmacists and pharmacies**, 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445  
**Physical therapists**, 688.140  
**Physicians and surgeons**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
**Podiatric physicians**, see **PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS**  
**Polysomnographic technologists**, 676.608  
**Private investigators**, see **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED**, generally  
**Producer responsibility program**, 459A.962  
**Profiling complaints, law enforcement**, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925  
**Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**  
**Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
**Public bodies, tort claims**, 278.120  
**Public body wrongdoing, disclosure of factual information**, 192.355  
**Public health**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**  
**Public safety officers, conduct**, 181A.670, 181A.674, 192.385, 236.360  
**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Racketeering activities**, 166.730  
**Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**  
**Real estate licensees, conduct**, 696.396, 696.795  
**Recycling, producer responsibility program**, 459A.962  
**Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**  
**Respiratory therapists, violations**, 676.608  
**Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon**, 178.255  
**Road usage charge, refund applications**, 319.935



## **INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)**

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Search and rescue**, 404.135  
**Securities law violations**, 59.245, 59.315, 59.331  
**Sexual offense therapists, violations**, 676.608  
**Small Business Assistance, Office of**, 56.206  
**Social workers, regulated, violations**, 675.585, 675.595  
**State funds or property, losses**, 297.110, 297.120  
**Student loan servicers**, 725A.518, 725A.524  
**Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological**, 431.120  
**Tax consultants and preparers**, 673.697, 673.730  
**Temporary assistance for needy families, eligibility**, 412.059  
**Title loans**, 725A.050  
**Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Trade regulation and competition**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**  
**Trademark applications**, 647.029  
**Trees, coniferous and minor forest products, unlawful cutting and transport**, 164.835  
**Underground storage tanks**, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
**Unmanned aircraft systems, law enforcement use**, 837.340  
**Veterinarians**, 686.170, 686.260  
**Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Ways of necessity, proposed, county engineer or surveyor**, 376.160  
**Weapons, injury cause**, see **WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS**  
**Weapons, possession, school property**, 339.315  
**Wildfires**, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**  
**Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

## **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED**

(Generally), 703.401 et seq.  
**Address, name, etc.**, 703.460  
**Advertisements, required information**, 703.450  
**Bond or security**, 703.415  
**Case files, client information**, 703.450, 703.473  
**Client rights, generally**, 703.450  
**Conduct, generally**, 703.450  
**Confidential information**, 703.473  
**Continuing education**, 703.447  
**Contract, written, client right**, 703.450  
**Criminal offenses**, 703.993  
**Definitions**, 703.401  
**Discipline**, 703.465, 703.470  
**Expert witnesses, license exception**, 703.407  
**Hearings, disciplinary orders**, 703.470  
**Identification**  
    Identification card, 703.435  
    Personal information, confidentiality, 703.473  
**Licenses**  
    (Generally), 703.480  
    Application, 703.425  
    Bond or security, 703.415  
    Conduct rules, fitness standards, 703.480  
    Exceptions to requirement, 703.407, 703.411  
    Expiration, 703.430  
    Fees, 703.425, 703.430, 703.445, 703.480  
    Fingerprints, criminal records check, 703.425  
    Identification card, 703.435

## **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED (Cont.)**

**Licenses (Cont.)**  
    Inactive status, 703.445  
    Interim license, 703.430  
    Issuance, 703.430  
    Provisional license, 703.430  
    Qualifications, 703.415  
    Reciprocity, 703.440  
    Renewal, 703.445, 703.447  
    Requirement, 703.405  
    Suspension, revocation, etc., 703.465, 703.470  
    Temporary license, 703.430  
    Test, 703.480  
**Penalties**, 703.993, 703.995  
**Process, service**, 703.460  
**Receipts, disposition**, 703.415  
**Records and reports**, 703.450, 703.473  
**Rules**, 703.430, 703.435, 703.480  
**Website, list of investigators**, 703.480

## **INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON**

**Contracts**, 293.741  
**Creation**, 293.706  
**Meetings, recordings and logs**, 293.714  
**Members**  
    (Generally), 293.706  
    Chairperson, 293.711  
    Compensation, expenses, 293.711, 293.713  
    Conflicts of interest, 293.708, 293.713  
    Continuing education, 293.712  
**Reports**  
    Investment funds investment program, 293.771  
    Venture capital investments, 293.734  
**State investments**, see **STATE FINANCE**

## **INVESTMENTS**

**Advisers**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Annuities**, see **ANNUITIES**, generally  
**Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**  
**California**, see **CALIFORNIA, STATE OF**  
**Cemeteries, crematories, and alternative disposition facilities**, 97.665, 97.820, 97.830  
**Clerks of courts, partition proceeds**, 105.370, 105.385  
**Client security fund, Oregon State Bar**, 9.635  
**Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Commercial code, securities**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**  
**Commodity commission moneys**, 576.375  
**Common School Fund**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Community climate investments**, 468A.295, 468A.298  
**Conservators**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**  
**Contractors, bonds**  
    Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.850  
    Retirement funds, 238.260  
    State funds, 238.260, 293.741  
**Cooperative corporations**, 62.125  
**Counties**, see **COUNTY FINANCES; Public bodies**, this topic  
**Credit unions, surplus funds**, 723.296, 723.602  
**Economic development**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**, generally  
**Electric power joint operating agency bonds**, 262.085  
**Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program financial managers**, 470.590, 470.595

## INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

**Exchange facilitators, regulation, see EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally  
**Federal Housing Administration mortgages, bonds**, 86.620  
**Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES**  
**Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**Forestry, long term, encouragement**, 526.465  
**Fraternal benefit societies**, 748.412  
**Hospital financing authority bonds, in**, 441.555  
**Housing authorities**, 456.120, 456.315  
**Income taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Institutional funds, prudent management, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**  
**Insurance companies, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Investment advisors, real estate investment services, registration exemption**, 696.030  
**Investment Council, Oregon, see INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally  
**Life settlement investment agents, license**, 744.324  
**Local governments, see Public bodies**, this topic  
**Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON**, generally  
**Mass transit districts**, 267.394  
**Money transmission businesses**, 717.200, 717.215  
**Mortgage associations, national, debentures, in**, 86.620  
**Oregon 529 Savings Network, see OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**, generally  
**Probate, see PROBATE**  
**Public bodies**  
    (Generally), 294.035, 294.125  
    Approved lists, 294.035, 294.046  
    Bond funds, 294.035, 294.040, 294.052, 294.053  
    Custodial officer  
        (Generally), 294.145  
        Definition, 294.004  
        Liability, liquidation, loss of principal, 294.047  
        Prohibited conduct, 294.145  
        Short-term notes, 294.048  
    Deferred compensation funds, 294.033, 294.035  
    Definitions, 294.004  
    Economic development, **see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**, generally  
    Examination and audit, 294.155  
    Funds to be invested, 294.035  
    Liquidation, 294.047, 294.048  
    Maturity, 294.135  
    Pool  
        (Generally), 294.805 et seq.  
        Accounts for government units, 294.870, 294.875  
        Authorization by governing bodies, 294.810  
        Bond legality opinions, 294.855  
        Collection of principal and interest, 294.860  
        Contracts, 294.850  
        Counseling services, 294.855  
        Defaults, procedures, 294.860  
        Definitions, 294.805  
        Distribution of income, 294.860  
        Examinations and audits, 294.880  
        Expenses, monthly deductions, 294.865  
        Funds authorized for investment, 294.035  
        Interest, income, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865  
        Intergovernmental agreements establishing pools, 294.820  
        Investment agreements, 294.035, 294.810

## INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

**Public bodies (Cont.)**  
    Pool (Cont.)  
        Investment and reinvestment of pool funds, 294.845  
        Limitation on funds, 294.810  
        Loss or gain allocation, market value computation, 294.860  
        Maturity dates, limit, 294.831  
        Merger or subsequent separation of pool and Oregon Short Term Fund, 294.882  
        Mortgage services, 294.855  
        Objective of investments, 294.831  
        Oregon Short Term Fund, **see SHORT TERM FUND, OREGON**, generally  
        Policies, Oregon Investment Council, 294.840  
        Prohibited conduct by investment officer, 294.847  
        Records, 294.870, 294.875  
        Reports, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880  
        Rules, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895  
        Standard of care, 294.835  
        State Treasurer as investment officer, 294.825  
        Stocks, prohibition, 294.835  
        Time periods, 294.815  
        Title instruments, custody, 294.860  
        Withdrawal of funds, 294.815  
    Public investment fraud, **see Public investment fraud**, this topic  
    Reports  
        (Generally), 293.857  
        Custodial officer, 294.155  
        Pool, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880  
    Repurchase agreement transaction, maximum term, 294.135  
    Restrictions, 294.035, 294.040  
    Rules  
        (Generally), 293.857  
        Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895  
    Separate accounts, 293.857  
    State investments, **see STATE FINANCE**  
    State Treasurer  
        Federal obligations, list, 294.046  
        Pool investment officer, 294.825  
    Title, receiving evidence of, 294.145  
    TriMet, 267.394  
    Warrants, 294.053  
    Withdrawal, borrowing in lieu, 294.048  
**Public investment fraud**  
    (Generally), 162.117  
    Construction of laws, 162.121  
    Damage action, 30.862  
    Illegal conduct, State Treasury, non-defense, 162.118  
    Racketeering, 162.119  
**Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.355  
**Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Pyramid clubs, unlawful**, 646.608, 646.609  
**Racketeering proceeds**, 166.720  
**Retirement Savings Board, Oregon**, 178.205  
**School finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Security interests, investment property, entitlements and security accounts**, 79.0106, 79.0305, 79.0312, 79.0328  
**Severance pay, investing in small business, income tax subtraction**, 316.856  
**State, see STATE FINANCE**  
**State buildings, see STATE BUILDINGS**  
**Taylor Grazing Act funds**, 294.070  
**Treasurer, State, see TREASURER, STATE**  
**Tribal governments, investment pool, see Public bodies**, this topic  
**TriMet**, 267.394

## **INVESTMENTS (Cont.)**

- Trusts and trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Uniform Prudent Investor Act**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Workers' compensation, Industrial Accident Fund**, 293.701, 293.790, 656.634, 656.635

## **INVOICES**

- C.I.F. and C.F. terms**, 72.3200
- Cigarette tax**, 323.220, 323.225
- Simulated**, see **SIMULATION**

## **INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL**

- (Generally), ORCP 54B

## **INVOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION**

- Mortgage bankers and mortgage brokers**, 86A.133

## **INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE**

- See **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally

## **IRAN**

- State investments**, see **STATE FINANCE**

## **IRAQ WAR**

- Veterans Memorial Highway**, 366.924

## **IRON**

- Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

## **IRRIGATION**

- See also **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES; DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; RECLAMATION; WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Agricultural water management technical assistance program**, 568.950, 568.952, 568.954
- Appropriation of waters**
  - See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
  - Boundary waters between states**, 537.820
  - Fees**, 536.050
  - Rogue River**, 538.270
  - Time limit for perfection of rights**, 537.230
- Carey Act projects**, see **RECLAMATION**
- Cities**, see **CITIES**
- Columbia Southern Irrigation Project**, 555.310, 555.320, 555.330, 555.340
- Condemnation**
  - (Generally), 772.305, 772.310
  - Entry right for survey**, 772.010
  - Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
  - Private corporations**, 772.015, 772.035, 772.050, 772.055
- Condominiums, requirements**, 100.023
- Construction contractor licensure, exemption**, 701.010
- Corporations**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**, generally
- Districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**, generally
- Drainage district powers**, 547.320
- Equipment, tax exemption**, 307.398
- Extension of season**, 537.385
- Irrigation Fund, Oregon**, see **IRRIGATION FUND, OREGON**, generally
- Lands, inclusion in drainage district of benefited**, 547.210, 547.225

## **IRRIGATION (Cont.)**

- Landscape contractors**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**
  - Liens**
    - Crops**, 545.275
    - District assessments**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
    - Electric power**, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.
    - Labor, materials or equipment, land preparation**, 87.356
    - Land, preparation for cultivation**, 87.356
  - Mutual companies**
    - Corporate excise tax exemption**, 317.080
    - Water distribution, paying cost**, 540.220, 540.230, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260
  - Planned communities, requirements**, 94.779
  - Ports, water distributed by**, 777.132
  - Preparation of land, lien for labor, materials or equipment**, 87.356
  - Season, extension**, 537.385
  - Securities, registration, application**, 59.025, 59.045
  - State lands, rights of way, ditches, pipes**, 273.761, 273.765, 273.915
  - Streams forming waterfalls near Columbia River Highway, withdrawal from appropriation, effect**, 538.210
  - Tax exemption, equipment**, 307.398
  - Tumalo Project**, see **RECLAMATION**
  - Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally
  - Water improvement districts**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
  - Water-raising machinery, use, riparian owners**, 541.430
- ## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- (Generally), 545.001 et seq.
  - Accounts**, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
  - Acknowledgments**
    - Bondholders lien releases**, 545.369
    - Inclusion of lands, petition**, 545.057
  - Actions and proceedings**
    - Appeals**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
    - Attorney fees**, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
    - Claims against district**, 545.683, 545.685
    - Condemnation**, see **Condemnation**, this topic
    - Dissolution, reorganization**, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic
    - Hearings**, see **Hearings**, this topic
    - Legality determinations**, see **Legality determinations**, this topic
  - Appeal and review**
    - Dissolution, reorganization**, 548.935
    - Inclusion of lands**, 545.079
    - Legality proceedings**, 548.110
    - Liquidating indebtedness**, 545.663
    - Organization order**, 545.029
    - Refinancing indebtedness**
      - Benefit and assessment determination**, 545.577, 545.579
      - Creditors**, 545.639
      - Federal loan, holder consent**, 548.355
  - Assessments**
    - See also **Charges**, this topic
    - Adjustments**, 545.389
    - Benefit determination**, 545.385, 545.387
    - Bonds and interest**, 545.381, 545.428, 545.430, 545.529
    - Certification**, 545.420
    - Compelling, levy**, 545.422
    - Compromise or cancellation**, 548.370, 548.520

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Assessments (Cont.)

- Computation and apportionment, 545.381, 545.385
  - Credit for water rights, 545.381
  - Deductions, 545.389
  - Delinquencies, sale of land, 545.537, 545.603, 545.617
  - Distribution works, construction, 545.287, 545.291, 545.315
  - Entry and collection, 545.420
  - Equalization, 545.416, 545.418
  - Erroneous or void, relevy, 548.505, 548.510, 548.515, 548.520
  - Exemption
    - Certain lands within boundaries of district, 545.091
    - Parcel of land, 545.468
  - Federal government
    - Contracts, 545.343, 545.347, 545.391, 545.399, 548.325, 548.370
    - Reclamation development
      - Levy, funds, 545.349
      - Payments, cancellation or extension, 545.355
    - Resolution concerning assessments, 545.393
  - Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
  - Improvements, construction or maintenance
    - Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
    - Subdistricts, 545.095
    - Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
  - Increase on default, 545.532
  - Individual tract liability, determining, and releasing, 545.545
  - Interest, unpaid assessment, 545.496
  - Legality determination
    - (Generally), 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
    - Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
  - Liens
    - (Generally), 545.413, 545.535, 545.603
  - Bonds
    - (Generally), 545.428, 545.535, 545.603
    - Government loans, contracts, 548.315
    - Payment, satisfaction, 545.595
    - Release of lien, 545.369, 545.371, 545.545
  - Boundary changes, effect, 545.051, 545.075, 545.105
  - Cancellation, compromise, 311.804, 545.462, 545.464, 545.466
  - Dissolution, effect, 548.905
  - Government loans, contracts
    - (Generally), 545.535, 548.320
  - Bonds, 548.315
  - Improvement construction, 545.315
  - Payment, satisfaction, 545.545, 545.595, 548.315
  - Pre-1933 assessments, validation, 545.424
  - Purchasers of land, effect, 545.603
  - Reorganization, effect, 548.905
  - Water supply tolls, charges, 545.291, 545.471
- Lists, water supply charges added, 545.471
  - Operating expenses, 545.537
  - Parcel of land, exemption, 545.468
  - Payment, state agencies acquiring land, 545.113
  - Pressurization charge, 545.487
  - Record or list, 545.413
  - Refinancing, see **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic
  - Roll, cancellation or extension entry, 545.355
  - Security for payment, 545.460
  - Service charge, 545.385
  - State agencies acquiring land, payment, 545.113
  - Subdistricts, improvements, 545.095
  - Tolls and charges, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Assessments (Cont.)

- Unit apportionment plan, 545.395, 545.397
  - Unpaid
    - Sale, mistake in ownership, effect, 545.426
    - Withholding water, 545.460
  - Validation, 545.424
  - Warrant retirement, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477, 545.479
  - Water supply charges added to list, 545.471
  - Western Oregon districts, 545.075, 545.295
- ### Attorney fees
- Condemnation action, 545.241
  - Lien foreclosures, 545.275, 545.502
- ### Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING
- ### Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710
- ### Board of directors
- (Generally), 545.181 et seq.
  - Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685
  - Board of equalization, meeting as, 545.181, 545.418
  - Bonds, security, 198.220, 742.358
  - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
  - Conflict of interest, property sales, 545.365
  - Contracts, see **Contracts**, this topic
  - Decreasing number, 545.211
  - Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
  - Duties and powers, generally, 545.221, 545.225
  - Elections, see **Elections**, this topic
  - Fiscal agent for federal projects, 545.343
  - Fixing supply charges, 545.303, 545.471
  - Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
  - Increasing number, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
  - Meetings, 545.181, 545.185, 545.418
  - Membership fees in associations, 545.183
  - Oath, 545.043
  - Officers and employees, see **Officers and employees**, this topic
  - Orders, determining legality, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
  - Organizational meeting (annual), 545.181
  - President, election, 545.181
  - Qualifications, 545.043
  - Recall, 198.410 et seq., 545.189
  - Redivision of district, election, 545.089, 545.123, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
  - Sale of property, 545.365, 545.367, 545.369, 545.371, 545.375
  - Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic
  - Term of office, 545.041, 545.043, 545.203, 545.211
  - Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic
  - Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 545.187, 545.188
- ### Bondholders
- Assent to exclusion of lands, 545.126
  - Consent to refinancing indebtedness
    - Federal loan, procedure, 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350, 548.355
    - Proceedings, 545.631, 545.633, 545.635, 545.637, 545.639
  - Possession and operation of works, during default, 545.532
  - Releasing liens, property sale
    - Acknowledgment, 545.369
    - Consent, obtaining, 545.371
- ### Bonds
- See also **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic
  - Acceptance as payment for assessment liability, 545.545
  - Bondholders, see **Bondholders**, this topic
  - Denomination, 545.517
  - Dissolution of district, effect, 548.905

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Bonds (Cont.)

- Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555, 545.557, 545.559
- Drainage bonds of irrigation district, 545.335
- Elections, see **Elections**, this topic
- Federal loans, 548.305, 548.310, 548.315, 548.330
- Interest rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585
- Issuance, 545.519
- Legality determination required, 548.105
- Liens, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Maturities, form, payment, registration, 545.553, 545.555, 545.557
- Payment
  - Annual assessments as source, 545.529
  - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557
  - Place of payment, 545.541, 545.585, 545.607
  - Sinking funds, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541, 545.557
  - Tolls, charges as source, 545.428, 545.430
- Pre-1925 district with debt over \$50,000, bond limitation, 545.521
- Release of lien, property sale, 545.369, 545.371
- Reorganization of district, effect, 548.905
- Resubmission to vote, 545.513
- Retirement before maturity, 545.541
- Sale, 545.557
- Securing federal construction charge payments, 545.343, 545.517
- Sum sufficient to pay 4 years' interest, issuance, inclusion, 545.515
- Validation, see **Validation**, this topic
- Waterworks, financing, 545.301

### Bonds and undertakings

- (Generally), 198.220
- Carey Act contracts, exemption, 555.070
- Condemnation, immediate possession, 545.241
- Release of surety, 742.358
- Secretary, 198.220, 545.498, 742.358

### Borrowing money, see **Debt**, this topic

### Boundaries

- Changes
  - (Generally), 545.051
  - Excluding lands
    - Allowance or rejection, 545.295
    - Bondholders, assent, 545.105
    - Effect, 545.097
    - Liability of excluded lands, 545.126
    - Petition, notice, publication, 545.099
    - Recording order and petition, 545.105, 545.109
  - Redividing district, 545.123
  - State agency petition, 545.113
  - Subdivisions, 545.101
- Including lands
  - Appeals, 545.079
  - Election, 545.071
  - Hearing, 545.061
  - Liability of petitioners, 545.067, 545.075
  - Petition, notice, publication, 545.057, 545.059
  - Record of petition, evidence, 545.085
  - Recording order, 545.079
  - Redivision of district, 545.089
  - Western Oregon districts, 545.075
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Merger, 12.270, 545.131
- Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**
- Original, determining, 545.029
- Subdistricts, 545.093

### Budgeting

- Assessments, computation, 545.381
- Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Charges

- See also **Assessments**, this topic
- Apportionment, 545.484, 545.487
- Authorization, 545.482
- Billing and collection, 545.482, 545.496
- Computation, 545.484
- Delivery of water, withholding, unpaid charges, 545.496
- Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
- Interest, unpaid charge, 545.496
- Liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Moneys collected, deposit, 545.508
- Payment
  - Delinquency, 545.494, 545.496, 545.502
  - Due date, 545.484
- Pressurization, 545.487
- Purposes, 545.484
- Transfer of water rights, effect, 545.484

### Claims against, payment, 545.683, 545.685

### Condemnation

- (Generally), 545.239
- Domestic or municipal waterworks and rights, 545.257
- Immediate possession
  - Authority, 545.245
  - Indemnification, bond, 545.241
- Joint with other water user organizations, 545.283
- Preference of irrigation district, 545.249
- Title and rights obtained, 545.253

### Construction of works

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Domestic water supply, 545.257
- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Joinder of water user districts, 545.283
- Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

### Contracts

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- (Generally), 545.221, 545.225, 545.365, 545.375
- Boundary changes, effect, 545.051
- Carey Act reclamation, 555.070
- Conflict of interest, 545.365
- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Joint acquisition or construction of works, 545.283
- State of Oregon, authorization election, 545.511, 545.513
- Tumalo Project, 555.310
- United States, entering without vote of electorate, 545.513

### Costs

- Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.950
- Legality determinations, 548.110
- Refinancing proceedings, 545.639, 545.663, 548.355

### Creditors agreements

- See also **Bondholders**, this topic
- Debt refunding, 548.715
- Dissolution, reorganization, effect, 548.905, 548.935, 548.940

### Debt

- See also **Bonds**, this topic; **Loans**, this topic
- Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710
- Composition of debts, 548.705
- Creditors agreements, see **Creditors agreements**, this topic
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Liquidation, see **Liquidating indebtedness**, this topic
- Operation and maintenance costs, borrowing for, 545.507
- Refinancing, see **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic

### Definitions, 545.002

## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

- Deposits, moneys, bonds or securities, certificates or receipts**, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415
- Deschutes County Municipal Improvement District, feeder supply**, 538.440
- Directors**, see **Board of directors**, this topic
- Dissolution, reorganization**
  - Court proceedings, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
  - Definitions, 548.900
  - Depositing evidence of indebtedness, 548.400
  - Elections, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
  - Judgment, contents, conditions, 548.935, 548.945, 548.955
  - Petitions, 548.905, 548.910, 548.915, 548.920, 548.930
  - Secretary of Interior, consent, 548.945
  - Transfer to water improvement district, 552.720
  - Water Resources Commission, recommendations, party to proceedings, 548.940, 548.955
- Distribution of water**
  - See also **Construction of works**, this topic;
  - Water**, this topic
    - (Generally), 545.221
    - Control, 540.270
    - Federal contracts, 545.343, 545.347
    - Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
    - Watermasters, 540.270
    - Withholding while assessments or charges unpaid, 545.460, 545.496
- Divisions and numbering**
  - (Generally), 545.167
  - Election precincts, 545.171
  - Original by county court, 545.033
  - Redivisioning
    - Decrease of directors on vote, 545.211
    - Increase of directors on vote, 545.207
- Domestic supply**
  - (Generally), 545.257
  - Debts, obligations, 264.875, 545.257
  - Domestic Water Fund, 545.303
  - Election, 545.301, 545.305
  - Financing waterworks, election, 545.301
  - Self-sustaining, requirements, 545.303
- Drainage district powers**, 545.335
- Eagle Point Irrigation District, rights to Big Butte Creek**, 538.430
- Elections**
  - (Generally), 545.135 et seq.
  - Ballots
    - (Generally), 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145, 548.925
    - Election law not applicable, 545.139
    - Formation of district, 545.041
    - Mail elections, 545.163
  - Board of elections, 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145
  - Bonds
    - (Generally), 545.511
    - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555
    - Domestic water supply financing, 545.305
    - Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565
    - Resubmission, 545.513
  - Canvassing returns, 545.149
  - Certificate of election, 545.153
  - Challenges, 545.141
  - Conduct, 545.041, 545.141, 545.145
  - Constructing improvements, 545.319, 545.323
  - Contract with state, 545.511, 545.513
  - Day held, 545.135
  - Decreasing number of directors, 545.211
  - Dissolution of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930

## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

- Elections (Cont.)**
  - Divisioning district, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
  - Domestic water supply, acquiring and operating, 545.305
  - Elector defined, 545.002
  - Federal contract, 545.511
  - Filing officer, defined, 260.005
  - Flood control contract with United States, 545.359
  - Improvements, construction, 545.319, 545.323
  - Inclusion of lands, 545.071
  - Increasing number of directors, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
  - Informalities, effect, 545.153
  - Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
  - Liquidation, indebtedness, contract, 545.677
  - Mail elections, procedures, 545.163
  - Merger, 545.131
  - Nomination of candidates, 545.041, 545.137
  - Notice, 545.137
  - Organization of district, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041, 545.043
  - Parcel of land exempt from assessment, owner as elector, 545.468
  - Polls, hours open, 545.139
  - Precincts, 545.033, 545.171
  - Recall, 198.410 et seq., 545.189
  - Recount, 545.145
  - Redivision of district, 545.089, 545.123, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
  - Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565
  - Reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
  - Results, statement, 545.153
  - Voting rights, 545.007, 545.091, 545.207
- Electric power**
  - Authority to provide, 261.310
  - Eagle Point Irrigation District, contracts, 538.430
  - Undeveloped, sale, 545.367
- Emergency expenses, payment**, 545.685
- Employees**, see **Officers and employees**, this topic
- Entry on lands, inspection and maintenance of water works**, 545.237
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Federal contracts**
  - (Generally), 545.399, 545.401
  - Bonds, deposit with United States, 545.343, 545.517
  - Construction of works, 545.343, 545.345, 545.347
  - Development of district lands
    - (Generally), 545.343
    - Assessments, 545.349
    - Obtaining land from owners, 545.351
    - Payments, extension or cancellation, 545.355
  - Dissolution, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
  - Domestic water supply system, 545.301
  - Election to authorize, 545.511
  - Fact Finders' Act, 545.347
  - Flood control, 545.359
  - Joint construction of projects, 545.283
  - Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
- Loans**
  - (Generally), 548.305
  - Assessments, 548.325, 548.370
  - Bonds and funds, 548.315, 548.330
  - Compromising or canceling assessments, 548.370
  - Consent of creditors
    - (Generally), 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350
    - Appeal and costs, 548.355
  - Depository for bonds and warrants, 548.365
  - Emergency fund, 548.325

## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Federal contracts (Cont.)**

- Loans (Cont.)
  - Lien provisions, 548.320
  - Moneys and securities, custody, 548.360
  - Prior contracts, validation, 548.310
  - Purposes and amounts, 548.305
- Payment, source, 545.539
- Possession of works during payment default, 545.532
- Prior without vote, ratifying, 545.513
- Reclamation
  - (Generally), 545.343, 545.347
  - Land development, 545.349, 545.351, 545.355
  - Reclamation Act assessments, 545.391, 545.393
- Reorganization, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
- Validation of pre-1935 contracts and bonds, 548.310
- Vote not required when debt not increased, 545.513

### **Federal government**

- Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Bonds securing federal payments, 545.343, 545.517
- Contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Fiscal agent, district appointment as, 545.343
- Land, see **Lands**, this topic
- Watershed and flood agreements, 190.150

### **Flood control and prevention, 190.150, 545.359**

### **Foreclosures**

- (Generally), 545.502
- Liens, unpaid charges, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Redemption of land, 545.502, 545.504
- Western Oregon districts, 545.075

### **Formation, see Organization, this topic**

### **Forms (statutory)**

- Benefit determination for refinancing, hearing, notice, 545.577
- Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925

### **Funds and accounts**

- Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685
- Bond Fund, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541
- Construction Fund, 545.539
- Deposit, 536.570, 545.508
- Disbursements, authorized, 545.508
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, transfer, 548.935
- Domestic Water Fund, 545.303
- Electronic funds transfers, 545.508
- Emergency, 545.599, 545.617, 548.325
- General Fund of district, payments into, 545.539, 548.015
- Handling, 545.508
- Maintenance and operation reserve, 545.381
- Operation and maintenance, 545.420, 545.477, 548.015
- Property sale proceeds, special fund, use, 545.373
- Recall election expenses, payment, 198.430
- Retirement of bonds, 545.539, 545.541, 545.545
- Security bonds, premium payment, 198.220
- Special bond fund, 545.603, 545.607
- Surplus, investing in United States bonds, 545.307
- United States Contract Fund, source, use, 545.349, 545.539

### **Gifts**

- Acquiring domestic, municipal water works, 545.257
- Lands, acquisition, disposal, 548.010

### **Hearings**

- Release of lien, bondholder objections, 545.371
- Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094
- Water control and measuring devices, requirement, 545.279

### **Highways, state, relocation of facilities, 366.321**

## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Improvement district property, transfer on dissolution, 554.300**

### **Improvements, construction or maintenance**

- Assessment, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Elections, 545.319, 545.323
- Joinder of districts, 545.283
- Petition, 545.315
- Subdistricts, 545.094, 545.095
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

### **Interest, see INTEREST (MONEY)**

### **Joinder of district in acquiring or constructing works, 545.283**

### **Jurisdiction, legality proceedings, 548.110, 548.930, 548.935**

### **Labor expenses, payment, 545.685**

### **Lands**

- Acquisition, 545.239
- Additional, irrigating, 545.295
- Atmospheric conditions control, 545.271
- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
- Crediting owners for lands transferred for federal development, 545.351
- Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Liability
  - Assessments, 545.529
  - Sale for taxes, 545.603
- Noncontiguous, inclusion, 545.395
- Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Sale of unnecessary land, 548.010
- Tax sale, purchase by district, 545.537
- Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271
- Title, character, 545.253
- United States
  - Acquiring from district, 545.345, 545.349
  - Development of district lands, 545.343 et seq.
  - Reclamation contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
  - Tax, subject, 545.420
  - Water improvement district inclusion, 552.113

### **Legality determinations**

- Appeal, 548.110
- Costs, 548.110
- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Individual bringing proceeding, 548.115
- Nature of proceedings, 548.110
- Notice, 548.110
- Purposes, 548.105
- Validation of judgments, 548.120

### **Liens**

- Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Crops, 545.275
- Unpaid charges, 545.494, 545.496, 545.504
- Water supplied, 545.275, 545.471

### **Liquidating indebtedness**

- Additional contract plan, 545.671, 545.673, 545.675, 545.677, 545.679
- First contract plan
  - (Generally), 545.643, 545.645, 545.647, 545.649
  - Consent of creditors, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663
- Moneys and securities, custody and transfer, 545.667

### **Loans**

- Federal contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- State, 548.300

### **Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221**

### **Measuring devices, requiring, 545.279**

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

**Merger**, 12.270, 545.131

**Name designation**, 545.033

### Notices

Assessments, 545.571, 545.577

### Bonds

Elections, 545.511, 545.555, 545.565

Pre-1925 districts, redemption, 545.521

Retirement prior to maturity, 545.541, 545.607

Sale, 545.629

Charges, unpaid, claim of lien, 545.494

Dissolution, reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925

Federal loans, 548.345

Legality determinations, 548.110, 548.115

Liquidation of indebtedness, contract plan, 545.655

Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094

### Officers and employees

See also **Board of directors**, this topic

(Generally), 545.181, 545.221

Bank account, labor expenses, 545.685

Board service, eligibility, 198.115

Bonds, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Compensation, 545.183

Insurance, 548.050

Land sale contracts, interest in, 545.365

Overtime, excepting, 653.269

Recall, 198.410 et seq., 545.189

Retirement benefits, 548.050

Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic

Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic

Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798

### Organization

(Generally), 545.025 et seq., 548.005

Board of directors, 545.181 et seq.

Divisioning district, 545.033

Election, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041, 545.043

Hearing on petition, order, appeal, 545.025, 545.029

Lands includable, 545.029

Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115

Name designation, 545.033

Purposes of district, 545.025

Reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

**People's utility districts, qualifying as**, 261.310

**Pesticide application licensing, exemption**, 634.116

**Promissory notes**, 545.507

### Property

See also **Lands**, this topic; **Water**, this topic

Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935

Joint title in cooperative projects, 545.283

Liability for indebtedness, 545.532

Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221

Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935

### Sale or lease

Authority, 545.365, 545.367

Consent of bondholders to release, 545.371

Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935

Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic

Legality adjudication, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115

Lien, outstanding bonds, release, 545.375

Proceeds, disposition, 545.373

Purchaser rights, 545.375

Releasing lien of bonds against property, 545.369

Surplus, sale, 545.367

Tax exemption, 307.090

**Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Reclamation

Federal government

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic

Organizational purpose, 545.025

Validation, reclamation in units, 545.397

### Refinancing indebtedness

See also **Federal contracts**, this topic

(Generally), 545.565, 545.567

### Assessments

Amount per owner determination, 545.567,

545.569, 545.571, 545.573, 545.575

Annual additional, 545.599

Appeal, 545.577, 545.579

Collection and disposal, 545.603

Delinquent, sale of land, 545.617

Emergency, 545.599

Installments, 545.575, 545.581, 545.589

Lien, 545.589, 545.603

Payment in full, 545.595

Preliminary determination, board, 545.567, 545.569

Recording, 545.589

Benefit determination, preliminary

Approval order, 545.575

Equalizing assessments, 545.573

Hearing objections, notice, 545.571

Tax liability, each tract, 545.567, 545.569

### Bonds

(Generally), 545.585

Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557

Elections, 545.565

Exchange for outstanding indebtedness, 545.621

Interest rates, 545.585, 545.607

Issuance, 545.565

Lien docket, 545.589

Place of payment, 545.585, 545.607

Retirement before maturity, 545.607

Sale, notice, publication, 545.629

### Consent of creditors

(Generally), 548.715

Appeal, costs, 545.639

Hearing, 545.637

Necessity for obtaining, 545.631

Petition for obtaining, 545.633

Procedure, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663

Proceeding, notice, effect, 545.635

### Final assessment

Appeal, 545.577, 545.579

Order, 545.575

Pre-1925 bond issues, 545.521

**Registered offices, agents**, 198.340

**Relocation, facilities near state highways**, 366.321

**Reorganization**, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

**Repair, maintenance of works**, 545.287, 545.293

### Secretary

Appointment, 545.181

Bond registration, 545.585

Bonds and interest, 545.428, 545.430

Disbursements, 545.181

Dissolution, reorganization of district, petitions, 548.915, 548.920

Elections, 545.137, 545.153

Formation order, recording, 545.033

Minutes of the board, certification, 545.369

Security bonds, 198.220, 545.498, 742.358

Supply charges, collecting, 545.471

Warrants, retirement, 545.477

**Service charge assessments**, 545.385

**Special proceedings**, see **Legality determinations**, this topic



## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Subdistricts**

- (Generally), 545.093
- Improvements, 545.094, 545.095

### **Subdivisions and partitions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

### **Taxation**

- Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Collection, 545.420
- Compelling levy and equalization, 545.422
- Equalization and apportionment, 545.416, 545.418
- Federal payments, levy, 545.343
- Lien, cancellation, state lands, 311.804
- Property of district, exemption, 307.090
- State and federal lands, 545.420
- Warrants, property tax payment, 311.265

### **Traditionally maintained channels, removal and fill, 196.911**

### **Treasurer**

- Bonds
  - Refinancing indebtedness, 545.585, 545.603, 545.607
  - Registration, 545.585
  - Security bonds, 198.220, 742.358
- County treasurer as ex officio, 545.181
- Funds and payments, 545.539, 545.541, 545.599, 545.603, 545.683

### **Tumalo Project transfers to districts, 555.390**

### **United States, see Federal government, this topic**

### **Validation**

- Bonds, federal contract issues before 1935, 548.310
- Federal contracts and bonds issued therefor, 548.310
- Federal contracts made without vote, 545.513
- Legality proceedings, 548.120
- Pre-1933 assessments, 545.424
- Reclamation units or divisions, 545.397

### **Votes and voting, see Elections, this topic**

### **Walla Walla River Irrigation District, mapping, 541.327**

### **Warrants**

- Claims, payment, 545.683
- Deposit for safekeeping, 548.400
- Property tax payment, 311.265
- Retirement, assessments, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477, 545.479

### **Water**

- See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Control districts, inclusion, consent, 553.110
- Distribution, see **Distribution of water**, this topic

## **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Water (Cont.)**

- Improvement districts
  - Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271
  - Inclusion of territory, 552.113
  - Transfer of functions, 552.720
- Rights
  - Appurtenant to county lands in district, transfer application, 540.545, 540.589
  - Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
  - Dissolution, reorganization, adjudication, 548.935
  - Eagle Point Irrigation District to Big Butte Creek, 538.430
  - Permits exempt from cancellation, 537.410
  - Pilot project, temporary transfers, see note after, 540.570
  - Pre-1931 transfers, ratification, 540.589
  - Sale, 545.367, 548.935
  - Title to appropriations, 545.253
- Supply
  - Additional territory, western Oregon, 545.295
  - Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271
  - Districts, debts, obligations, water supply, 264.875, 545.257
  - Domestic, see **Domestic supply**, this topic
  - Federal contract, 545.343
  - Furnishing in and out of districts, 545.271
  - Lien on crops of supplied area, 545.275
  - Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271
  - Tolls and charges, collection, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471
  - Water improvement district lands, 545.271
  - Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798
- Water control devices, requiring, 545.279**
- Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150**
- Western Oregon districts**
  - Additional territory, irrigating, 545.295
  - Assessments, 545.075, 545.295

## **IRRIGATION FUND, OREGON**

- (Generally), 555.170
- Payments into, 555.060, 555.130, 555.170, 555.370, 555.380**
- Transfer to General Fund, 555.171**

## **ISLANDS**

- Road district, separate unit, 371.070

## **ISSUES OF FACT AND LAW**

- See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally